

A decorative illustration of a stylized plant. The plant features large, curled, acanthus-like leaves at its base. Several vertical stems rise from the foliage, each topped with a small, daisy-like flower. The entire scene is set against a background of horizontal lines, with a prominent purple line near the top. The illustration is rendered in a simple, line-art style.

nty
 on
 y •
 nty
 ale
 y •
 nty
 on
 y •
 nty
 ale
 y •
 nty
 on
 y •
 nty
 ale
 y •
 nty
 on
 y •
 nty
 ale

Volume XV, Number 4

Bedford
Cannon
Cheatham
Clay
Coffee
Davidson
DeKalb
Dickson
Fentress
Franklin
Giles
Grundy
Hickman
Houston
Humphreys
Jackson
Lawrence
Lewis
Lincoln
Macon
Marshall
Maury
Montgomery
Moore
Overton
Perry
Pickett
Putnam
Robertson
Rutherford
Smith
Stewart
Sumner
Trousdale
VanBuren
Warren
Wayne
White
Williamson
Wilson

MARK YOUR CALENDAR

All meetings

(unless otherwise noted)

1:00 P.M., *General Meeting*

2:00 P.M., *Computer User's Group*

NEW! Beginning July!

Green Hills Branch Library

3701 Benham Avenue

off Hillsboro Pike, Green Hills

Nashville, Tennessee

(Check our Website for any changes)

May 18, 2002

"Researching Your Irish and Scots-Irish Ancestors"

All Day Seminar, 8 am-4 pm

Donelson Fellowship Church

McGavock Pike at Knobdale Rd.

Nashville, Tennessee

Mr. Fintan Mullan,

Executive Director

Dr. Brian Trainor,

Research Director

Ulster Historical Foundation,

Belfast, Northern Ireland

LECTURES

*Introduction to
Irish & Scots-Irish Family
History Research - I & II*

*Irish & Scots-Irish Research:
Not Always Beneath the Pile*

*Using Computerized Sources
in Irish Family History*

*18th Century Emigration:
North of Ireland
to North America*

*Landed Estate Records:
Key Source for the
Family Historian*

Question & Answer Session

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

Journal of Genealogy & History

Volume XV, Number 4, Spring 2002

Table of Contents

From the President. 146

Middle Tennessee Connections, series concluded,
compiled by Dorothy Williams Potter, editor. 147

Abram Mason's Migration to Middle Tennessee,
letter of an old settler, 1860. 149

Photo Album of the Past, unidentified photo from
the Nashville Room Collection 150

Stewart County, Tennessee, 1808 Tax List,
Part II (concluded) 151

Supplement of the Index to Tennessee
Confederate Pension Applications: An Index
to the Pension Applications by County
[White County, Williamson County,
Wilson County], submitted by the Tennessee
State Library and Archives. 156

Full Name and Place Index for the *Journal*,
Volume XV (2001-2002) 162

Journal Order Information Inside Back Cover

Membership Application. Back Cover

**MIDDLE TENNESSEE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.**

Officers

President

Patricia Gilliam Hastings

Vice President

Mary Sue Smith

Recording Secretary

Jean Landon Wallace

Corresponding Secretary

Nancy Morgan

Treasurer

Bobby A. Ezell

Directors

Marsha Campbell (2001-2003)

Julia Otey Lee (2001-2003)

Dorothy Williams Potter (Editor)

Thomas K. Potter, Jr. (2000-2002)

Shirley Wilson (2000-2002)

**Middle Tennessee Journal
of Genealogy & History**

Editor

Dorothy Williams Potter

Editorial Staff

Gale Williams Bamman

Sue Hairston Edwards

Carol Hughes Gipson

Irene H. Griffey

Dorothy Scott Johnson

Juanita Patton

Betsy Ragdsale

Mary Sue Smith

George Watson

Virginia Gooch Watson

Book Review Editor

Shirley Wilson

Queries Editor

Bobby A. Ezell

FROM THE PRESIDENT. . .

Dear Members,

Thank you for the confidence you have placed in me and the officers and directors of the Society in choosing us to serve you this past year. We greatly appreciate members' increased attendance at our meetings over the last two years. Attendance at meetings is a barometer which measures satisfaction with the Society. Additionally, future leaders are cultivated from members who attend our meetings.

Keeping your Society functioning smoothly requires a substantial amount of work behind the scenes. When our term of office ends in May, your officers and directors will have, over the last two years, produced three all-day seminars, which include locating speakers, securing a location to hold the meeting, designing and reproducing flyers, composing and sending press releases publicizing the events, interviewing and hiring caterers, arranging for audiovisual equipment, obtaining door prizes, handling registration, collecting money, writing checks, duplicating and distributing speakers' handouts, and designing and analyzing evaluation forms. We will have produced ten regular bi-monthly meetings, which require securing meeting places, locating speakers, obtaining publicity, notifying members by mail of meetings, and providing refreshments. We will have produced eight indexed issues of our Journal and will have overseen their printing and distribution. We will have promulgated, considered, and passed two annual budgets, paid the bills, deposited the checks, filed tax returns, and made bi-monthly reports to the Board and the membership of our financial condition. We have managed a Web site, repelled the IRS, and replaced the retiring editor of the *Journal*. We have twice identified and nominated mem-

bers willing to serve as officers and directors kept minutes of our meetings, developed guidelines for and provided oversight of the list of genealogists who are willing to perform work for the public, placed indexes to our Journal on our Website, presented amendments to our bylaws which were subsequently adopted by the Society, manned tables for the Society at historical and genealogical functions, maintained a membership list, picked up the mail on a regular basis and responded as necessary, and attended many board meetings. I thank all our officers and directors for the contributions they have made and for their loyalty to the Society. It has been a pleasure to serve with them. Names of officers and directors are listed to the left of this column, so I won't repeat them here. In addition, I also appreciate the contributions of Katheryne Cowan, Juanita Patton, Chuck Sherrill, Sue Edwards, Kay McGee, Fred Smoot, Barbara Sistler, Sarah Armistead, Oddie Bryant, Ron Otey, Peggy Ferguson, Jean Waggener, and so many others who have helped, including those who have contributed articles to the Journal.

It makes me sad to acknowledge the retirement of Dorothy Potter as editor of our *Journal*. She has produced a publication of which the Society can be very proud, and we wish her well in the future. I have complete confidence in her replacement, Chuck Sherrill, who has a long history of successful and valuable publication of genealogy and history. Please continue to support our *Journal* with your articles and ideas.

And please continue to support your Society with your attendance and service. You will receive far more than you invest.

Sincerely,

Pat

Formerly *Middle Tennessee Genealogy*. Published quarterly by the Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, Inc., a not-for-profit society, P. O. Box 330948, Nashville, TN 37203-7507. © 2001. All rights reserved. Opinions expressed in the *Journal* are of the individual contributors and do not necessarily reflect the opinions of the Society or the editorial staff. See inside back page for *Journal* submission instructions.

Yearly memberships include four issues of the *Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History*. Make check or money order payable to MTGS. Dues are \$20.00 per membership year, beginning on June 1. If joining at any other time of the year, dues are \$20.00 plus \$3.00 for mailing back issues for the current membership year.

Printed by Miami Systems, Nashville, Tennessee 37209. Cover and layout design by Dorothy Williams Potter. Indexed in the Genealogical Periodical Annual Index (GPAI) and PERiodical Source Index (PERSI). Our website: <http://www.mtgs.org/>



MIDDLE TENNESSEE CONNECTIONS

Thomas E. Waggoner of Dorset County, Maryland, to Alexander Fulton of Richmond, Virginia, land in Lincoln County, formerly Rutherford County, Tennessee on Mulberry Creek, a branch of Elk River, 25 Sept. 1812. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book C*, p. 207.

Westly Hayden of Robertson County, Tennessee, Power of Attorney to Thomas W. Evans of Caswell County, North Carolina, to receive from the executors of John Everett, de'cd, money due William E. and Rachel Hayden of Tennessee, "they being children of Joseph Hayden who married Mildred Everett who was a sister to John Everett, dec'd." 18 July 1860. *Caswell County, North Carolina, Deed Book JJ*, p. 136.

John J. Bell of Dixon (sic) County, Tennessee, to David Clark of Halifax County, North Carolina, one negro woman, 21 Dec. 1812. *Halifax County, North Carolina, Deed Book 22*, p. 371.

John A. Bell of Dixon (sic) County, Tennessee, to Nicholas Dickson of Halifax County, North Carolina, one negro man, 21 Dec. 1812. *Halifax County, North Carolina, Deed Book 23*, p. 615.

Robert Henry of Buncomb County, North Carolina, to Ezekiel Norris of Lincoln County, Tennessee, land on north side of Elk River, 28 May 1813. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book C*, p. 210.

Joseph Swann of Robertson County, Tennessee, to Eleanor Swann of Caswell County, North Carolina, land on Country Line Creek in Caswell County, 11 Nov. 1834. *Caswell County, North Carolina, Deed Book CC*, p. 90.

James Caldwell of Stewart County, Tennessee, to Washington Byers of Iredell County, North Carolina, 5 acres on Davidson Creek..tract granted by State to James Caldwell on 12 Dec. 1804, 2 Nov. 1819. *Iredell County, North Carolina, Deed Book J*, p. 837.

John Buchanan of Logan County, Kentucky, to Solomon Burford of Lincoln County, Tennessee, 170 acres on south side of Elk River, 15 april 1815. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book C*, p. 358.

Andrew Brakey of Davidson County to John Armstead of "Terrill" County, North Carolina,

500 acres in Davidson County on Sulpher Fork, 10 July 1790. *Montgomery County, Tennessee, Deed Book A*, p. 413.

William Clark of Green County, Georgia, to William Draper of Sumner County, land on Drake's Creek of the Cumberland, 17 Feb. 1801. *Sumner County, Tennessee, Deed Book 3*, p.173.

William Gilbreath of Adams County, Pennsylvania by his attorney Matthew Cunningham and Mary Dixon, widow of Robert Dixon, dec'd., of Orange County, North Carolina, by her attorney Matthew Cunningham, and Walter Gilbreath, Francis McKemie and Catharine his wife, and Ann Huff and Matthew Cunningham and his wife Elizabeth, all of Bedford County, Tennessee, sold to William Dye of Lincoln County, Tennessee, a tract of land in Lincoln County, Tennessee, lying on McCullocks Creek...it being part of a tract of land granted to William Gilbreath and Jeremiah Chamberlain. 24 April 1815. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book C*, p. 367. [see below and also *Book D*, p. 221]

William Galbreath of Adams County, Pennsylvania, also Robert Dixon of Orange County, North Carolina, give Power of Attorney to Matthew Cunningham of Guilford County, North Carolina "but who intends shortly to remove to the State of Tennessee..." 16 Nov. 1811. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book C*, p. 368.

Polly Dixon, widow and relict of Robert Dixon, late of Orange County, North Carolina, dec'd., and one of the children and heirs of William Galbreath, late of said County, dec'd,... appoint Mathew Cunningham of Bedford County, Tennessee, my attorney...12 Aug. 1812. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book C*, p. 370.

Anderson Gunn of Todd County, Kentucky, and Pinkney Gunn of Robertson County, Tennessee, to Allen Gunn, Senior, of Caswell County, North Carolina, all their interest in land which descended to them upon the death of their father, Thomas Gunn, of Caswell County. 5 March 1836. *Caswell County, North Carolina, Deed Book CC*, p. 377.

Allen Jones Davis of Davidson County, Tennessee, to H. G. Burton of Halifax County, North Carolina, four negroes, 31 Oct. 1814. *Halifax County,*

North Carolina, Deed Book 23, p. 619.

William Milton of Warren County, Kentucky to **Daniel Burford** of Caswell County, North Carolina, title to 640 acres granted **Milton** for services in the Continental line, 15 Jan. 1798. *Sumner County, Tennessee, Deed Book 3, p. 180.*

John Smith of Rutherford County, North Carolina, to **Richard J. Smith** of Caswell County, North Carolina, all right & interest to estate of **John Smith**, dec'd, (father of both men), which was bequeathed to his widow **Elizabeth Smith**, their mother..., 15 Dec. 1832. *Caswell County, North Carolina, Deed Book BB, pp.129-130.*

Elias and Ricks Foort sons of **Hilliard Foort**, **Ann Foort**, **William Felton** and wife **Martha**, and **Isaac Foort** a minor, of Halifax County, North Carolina, all heirs of **Elias Foort**, dec'd, sold to **Joseph Branch** of Halifax County, North Carolina, all their right to military land warrants Nos. 129 and 165, both warrants having been put in the hands of **Howell Tatum** of Davidson County, Tennessee, "for the purpose of locating in the year 1810." Written 6 March 1820 and recorded May Court 1820. *Halifax County, North Carolina, Deed Book 25, p. 189.*

Joseph McMillen of Lincoln County, Tennessee to **John Braham** of Madison County, Mississippi Territory, town lot in Fayetteville, Lincoln County, 23 Aug. 1815. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book C, p. 450.*

Jesse Currie and **Margaret Currie** of Haywood County, Tennessee, to **Thomas Wiley Chandler** of Caswell County, North Carolina, land in Caswell County, 12 Oct. 1833. *Caswell County, North Carolina, Deed Book BB, pp. 382-384.*

Henry Grimmer of Bedford County, Tennessee, to **Robert Grimmer** of Halifax County, North Carolina, 183 acres... Henry's part of his brother **John Grimmer's** land..., 24 March 1823. *Halifax County, North Carolina, Deed Book 26, p. 652.*

William P. Little of Warren County, North Carolina power of attorney to friend **William Walker** of Wilson County, Tennessee..., 17 Aug. 1814. Ack. in Halifax County, North Carolina Aug. Session 1814. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book D, p. 226.* [See also second deed on same page.]

Priscilla Burton and husband, **Noel Burton**, of Robertson County, Tennessee, gave Power of

attorney to **James Garner** of Caswell county, North Carolina, to receive their portion of the estate of **Allen Gunn**, dec'd, "full brother of **Priscilla Burton**," 21 March 1860. *Caswell County, North Carolina, Deed Book JJ, p. 5.*

Will Tyrell of Knox County, Tennessee, to **Fredrick Snyder** of Sullivan County, Tennessee, 640 acres on both sides Drake's Creek, Sumner County, Tennessee, 25 Sept. 1797. *Sumner County, Tennessee, Deed Book 3, p.175.*

James Glasgow of Glasgow County, North Carolina to **John McKimm, Junr.**, of Baltimore, Maryland, 20003 acres granted by letters patent to said Glasgow on the Cumberland River...20 Dec. 1793. *Montgomery County, Tennessee, Deed Book A, p. 414.*

Tinsley Lea of Maury County, Tennessee, power of attorney to brother **Alfred M. Lea** of Caswell County, North Carolina, for purpose of collecting legacy from the estate of his father, **James Lea**, 12 Oct. 1835. *Caswell County, North Carolina, Deed Book CC, pp. 245-246.*

John Gordon of Hickman County, Tennessee to **James Childress** of Madison County, Mississippi Territory, land on Elk River in Lincoln County, 29 Oct. 1815. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book C, p. 455.*

Nicholas Long to **Lemuel Long** of Halifax County, North Carolina, all his right to a tract of land called the Ell tract in Tennessee, joining Colonel **William Polk**... [father **Richard H. Long** mentioned]. *Halifax County, North Carolina, Deed Book 25, p. 189.* [Halifax County, North Carolina, Deed Book 25, p. 190 indicates that **Nicholas Long** would have bonds delivered to him in the town of Columbia, Tennessee.]

Abraham K. Green and **Martha F. Green**, his wife, of Davidson County, Tennessee, to **James L. Green** of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, all their interest in a tract of land in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. 2 Dec. 1830. *Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Deed Book 24, p. 418.*

Thomas Bright of Garrard County, Kentucky by **James Bright** his attorney in fact, to **Hambleton Moffett** and **William Moffett** of Lincoln County, Tennessee, land in Lincoln County on the north side of Elk River, 9 Nov. 1816. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book D, p. 237.*

Benjamin H. Blount of Beaufort County, North Carolina, to **John Gray Blount** and **Thomas**

Blount, a tract of land in Davidson County, originally granted Benjamin H. Blount for his military service by North Carolina, 2 April 1796. *Sumner County, Tennessee, Deed Book A*, p.211.

Armstead Dodson of Allen County, Kentucky to Philip Koonce of Lincoln County, Tennessee, land on Stewarts Creek in Lincoln County, 25 July 1816. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book D*, p. 219.

Mary Horton of Person County, North Carolina, to her son Francis Howard of Willson County, Tennessee, for love and affection, land in Willson County "being part of tract from her father Michael Montgomery..." 1 April 1836. *Caswell County, North Carolina, Deed Book CC*, p. 345. [See *Deed Book CC*, p. 346 for related deed.]

Allen Knight of Davidson County, Tennessee, to R. H. Crowell of Halifax County, North Carolina, 144 acres on Conoconary Swamp, Halifax County, 15 Nov. 1822. *Halifax County, North Carolina, Deed Book 26*, p. 715.

William Edmondson, Senr. of Washington County, Virginia and William Edmondson, Junr. of Lincoln County, Tennessee, to John Yount of Lincoln County, Tennessee, 120 acres being a part of 2440 acres granted to William Edmiston, Senr. by State of North Carolina, 10 Dec. 1813.

Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book D, p. 328.

Joseph Richmond of Wilson County, Tennessee, gives Power of Attorney to Silas Tarver of same, to demand of Thomas Connally of Halifax County, Virginia, or any executor of George Connally, dec'd, my wife's portion of his estate, 18 Oct. 1822. *Caswell County, North Carolina, Deed Book U*, p. 206.

Lewis Pugh of Monroe County, Mississippi Territory to Benjamin Proctor of Lincoln County, Tennessee, 60 acres in Lincoln County on Flint River, 9 Dec. 1816. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book D*, p. 336.

Oliver Smith of the town of Greenville, North Carolina, and Mary Smith his wife, to John Gray Blount of Beaufort County, North Carolina, two tracts of land in Davidson County, Tennessee, 25 Jan. 1798. *Sumner County, Tennessee, Deed Book A*, p. 212.

Thomas Moore and Charles Moore, exrs. of the late Will and Testament of William Moore, late of Buncombe County, North Carolina, deceased...sold to John Murphey of Lincoln County 1179 acres on Swan Creek of Elk River, Lincoln County, Tennessee, 1 July 1816. *Lincoln County, Tennessee, Deed Book D*, p. 337.

(Concluded)

Abram Mason's Migration to Middle Tennessee¹

"Mason's Grove, Tennessee, March 27, 1860

Dear Nephew,

...I was born in the State of Delaware, Revet Cy, in the year 1778. Father moved to Virginia when I was young, and settled in Monongahela County, on Monongahela River. He stayed there until I was about 12 years of age; when he and eighteen of his neighbours, in the Spring of 1790 built a large keel bottomed boat. We did not start till May, we then started down the Monogahela River....

We got to the Falls of Ohio in June, and the river had got so low we could not get the boat over the falls. We stayed in Kentucky the balance of the Summer, and then tried to get her over, and stuck fast. The river took another rise and she went off, and was lost.

In September, 1790, nine families out of nineteen built perogerrogs, one to each family, and started down the Ohio.... We landed about the first of October, three miles below Nashville. ...

[signed] Abram Mason"

1. "Letter of an Old Settler," *The American Historical Magazine*, Vol. III, Jan. 1898, No. 1 (Nashville, 1898), pp. 88-90.

Photo Album of the Past

The Nashville Room of The Public Library of Nashville and Davidson County, Nashville, Tennessee, has a collection of photographs spanning many years. Many are unidentified, and one will be presented here in hopes that someone will recognize this group of men, their activity, and maybe the date and place. If you can provide any clues about the photograph, please contact MTGS, at P. O. Box 330948, Nashville, TN 37203-7507.—*Photo courtesy Mary Glenn Hearne, past Director.*



Unidentified Activity.
Drawing, lottery, or what?
Nashville Room Collection, P-848

Stewart County, Tennessee, 1808 Tax List

Stewart County was established in 1803. Because the 1810 census for Tennessee is nonexistent, this early tax list is one of the early enumerations of the county's inhabitants that will suffice for this lack of census.

The *Stewart County Tax Book, Volume 2*, consists of taxes for the year 1808-1812. Only the year 1808 is published here, and is a typescript of the earlier WPA typed copy.¹ The stud horse column is not included here, and, for easier use, the surname is placed first.—*Ed.*

<i>Name</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Situation of Land, etc.</i>	<i>Free Pole</i>	<i>Town Lot</i>	<i>Black Pole</i>
-------------	--------------	--------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	-------------------

(Continued from Volume XV, Number 3, p. 116)

Williams, Isaac 1
 Whitford, Jesse
 (p 11, continued)

Captain Elliott's Company for 1808:

Atkins, George			1	1
Atkins, John			1	
Atkins, Lewis	188			
Atkins, John	100			8
Atkins, Asa	484	On X Creek	1	2
Bradford, A.	150		1	
Brisley, John			1	
Brown, Walter			1	
Curl, William	600	Cross Creek	1	2
Dunbar, William	158		1	
Dunbar, James	20	Bull Pasture	1	
Ezele, Archibald			1	
Gilbert, Stephen	175	Cub Creek	1	
Giles, Thomas			1	
Gilbert, Samson			1	
Gaston, John	320		1	
Howell, Paul			1	
Hillard, Wiley			1	
Hamlet, James			1	

(p 12)

Hall, Philip			1	1
Hogan, David	200	X [Cross] Creek	1	4
Kindale, Peter	100	X Creek	1	3
Riley, Abner			1	
Lewis, Daniel	112		1	
Lee, Anthony			1	
Maddon, T.	351		1	3
Methancy, John	64		1	
May, Jonathan	162			1
Manly, Richard	162		1	1
McGee, John			1	

¹ Records of Stewart County, Tax Book, Vol. 2, copied under Work's Progress Administration by Mrs. Mary H. Riggins, 13 June 1938, [WPA typescript,] Tennessee State Library & Archives, call "ST".

<i>Name</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Situation of Land, etc.</i>	<i>Free Pole</i>	<i>Town Lot</i>	<i>Black Pole</i>
Methency, Amos			1		
Pistole, Charles	100	X Creek	1		
Palmer, John			1		
Philips, May?	641-1/2				
Prince, Robert	740	On a large branch of Whiteoak			
Randall, Thomas	274		1		3
Rogers, Andrew	640	By Joshua Williams	1		6
Roery, Zacariah			1		
Smith, Adam	1084		1		1
Simson, Elisha	188		1		1
Simson, Nathan			1		
Stokes, Abner			1		
Stokes, John			1		
Stokes, Young					
Smith, Sam A.	328		1		
Stokes, Edmond			1		
Smith, Frederick			1		
Shelby, Moses	320	By Richard Manly			
Taylor, Timothy			1		
Thompson, Joseph			1		
Trousdale, Alexander	160		1		
(p 13)					
Travis, William	530	Formally by John Lancaster	1		1
Thomason, Richard	50		1		
Williams, Edward	50		1		
Wilcox, Charles B.			1		
Weatherford, W.	100		1		
Weatherford, William			1		
Ward, Moses	104		1		
Williams, Caleb	1708		1		
(Stud Horse 3 Dollars)					
Wright, Thomas	198	by Walter Brown, Agent	1		3
Yarbrough, Humphrey	15	X Creek			
Williams, Joshua			1		
(p 13, continued)					
<i>Captain Graham's Company, 1808:</i>					
Bradford, David	320	Cumberland River	1		4
Burcham, John	100	South Cross Creek	1		
Burcham, Lewis			1		
Chambers, John	150	Welles Creek	1		3
Cormack, Lewis			1		
Cook, James	100	Waters of Welles Creek	1		
Collins, Arthur	100	In the hills			
Dowedy, William	150	South Cross Creek	1		4
(One Stud Horse)					
French, John			1		
Graham, John	100	Welles Creek	1		
Jackson, Abraham			1		
Jackson, David			1		
Jones, Isham			1		
Jackson, Lewis			1		

<i>Name</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Situation of Land, etc.</i>	<i>Free Pole</i>	<i>Town Lot</i>	<i>Black Pole</i>
Luck, Randolph			1		1
Milam, James	1000	South Cross Creek			2
Milam, Rowland	300	South Cross Creek	2		
(p 14)					
Murphy, B.			1		
Martin, Benjamin			1		
Massingale, Thos.	100	Elk Waters			
Moore, Asa			1		
Massingale, James			1		
Milam, Adam			1		
Milam, John			1		1
Martin, Richard			1		
Martin, George			1		
Pegrum, Daniel			1		
Raynes, Stephen			1		
Rushing, David	260	Welles Creek	1		1
Rushing, Dennis			1		
Rushing, James			1		
Seat, Isham			1		
Smith, Thomas	547	Welles Creek	1		3
Stone, Hendley	1030	Welles Creek, by Thomas Smith, agt.			
Smith, Samuel	232	Welles Creek	1		1
Tomlinson, William			1		1
Tomlinson, John					1
Tomlinson, William, Senior			1		
Wyatt, James, Junr			1		
Wyatt, John			1		
Wyatt, James			1		
(Stud Horse)					
Williams, Solomon			1		
Wyatt, Robert			1		
Young, Dovell			1		7
Stewart, Walter	214				
Frost, Wilson	250	Guices Creek	1		1

(p 15)

Returns to Clerk & Sheriff:

Barfield, James			1		
Lockhart, Joseph			1		
Lockhart, Lewis			1		
Massingale, Blake			1		
Jackson, Henry	100	South Cross Creek			
French, John	246	Elk Creek			
Wyatt, James, Sen.	100	South Cross Creek	1		
Mathews, William	100	South Cross Creek	1		
Wyatt, Zuhariah			1		
Pyre, Frederick	125	Cumberland River	1		
Burcham, Eli			1		
Lyndsey, John			1		
Burcham, Lewis	100	Elk Creek			
Cormack, Lewis	100	Elk Creek			
Mim, James			1		

<i>Name</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Situation of Land, etc.</i>	<i>Free Pole</i>	<i>Town Lot</i>	<i>Black Pole</i>
Elliott, Reuben	100	Cumberland River	1		
Lyons, William	350	Cumberland River	1		
Moore, William	319	William Lyons, agt.			
Smith, Michael			1		
Yarbrough, Samuel			1		
Stokes, William			1		
Lewis, Joshua			1		
Johnston, William			1		
Jones, Robert			1		
Weatson, David	200	Whiteoak Creek	1		
Tynor, Samuel			1		
Brown, Jesse	200	Welles Creek	1		
Herrod, Hezekiah			1		
Fortune, Warren	100	Whiteoak Creek	1		
Allen, John	100	Whiteoak Creek	1		
McMillan, John	225	Welles Creek			
Rushing, Rowland			1		
Denson, Nathaniel	200	Hickman	1		
White, John			1		1
Scarborough, David			1		1
Cathey, George, Senr.	60		1		2
(p 16)					
Hyde, Charles			1		
Tyner, Lewis			1		
French, Thomas	320				4
(One Stud Horse, \$1.50)					
Lyndsay, William			1		
Miller, Joseph	150	Buck Ford	1		
Walker, John K.			1		
Ross, Isaac	250	Shelby Creek	1		
McKinney, Robert	640		1		
McCulloch, James	600				
Brunson, Moss			1		
Gordan, frederick			1		
Jones, John			1		
Murry, William	100	Welles Creek			
Murry, William	250	Dyers Creek			
Murry, William	200	Dyers Creek			
Bateman, Enoch	250	Dyers Creek	1		
Britt, Josiah			1		
Ross, William	282	Greentree Grove			
Bayliss, William	150	Adjoining James Gatlin			
Lyons, William, Sen.					
& James Moore	500	Cumberland River			
Peacock, William	100	Blue Creek	1		5
Dickson, Michael	1127	Blue Creek, by William Peacock, agt.			
Powers, Lewis			1		
Burton, David H.	127				
Barfield, Frederick			1		
Harris, William			1		
Ford, John			1		
Faulkner, Jonathan			1		

<i>Name</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Situation of Land, etc.</i>	<i>Free Pole</i>	<i>Town Lot</i>	<i>Black Pole</i>
Franklin, Elisabeth					1
Spiaggan, Samuel	500	Duck River			
McCall, Alexander	228	Waters of Tennessee River			
McCall, Alexander	640	Duck River			
(p 17)					
Heighbilt, William	320	Waters of Tennessee River			
Bosley, Beal	640	Duck River			
Sawyers, John	320	Mouth of Saline			
Kitts, Solomon	640	South side of Cumberland River			
Cane, Elisabeth	50	Hickman Creek			
Black, Thomas	100	Richland Creek			2
Robinson, Elisha	108	Richland Creek	1		
Henry, William	548	Saline, by William Davidson, agt			
Larissa, Moses	253	Shelby Creek			1
(One Stud Horse)					
Ramsey, Isaac	320	North Side of Cumberland River	1		
Skinner, Nathan	100		1		
McKinney, Isaac			1		
King, William			1		
Duff, Philip	300	Blue Creek	1		
Noris, Preston	125	Hurricane Creek	1		
Southland, Eli	43		1		
Gibson, William	75	Tennessee			
Tias, Charles			1		
Gibson, William	75		1		
Matlock, Luke	270		1		
Mize, Reuben	100		1		
White, Richard	120		1		
Hambleton, H.	150		1		1
Hambleton, Thomas	150		1		1
Hambleton, Josiah	150		1		
Tias, James	100				
Bernard, John			1		
Flood, Alexander			1		
Simmons, Richard	150		1		
Moore, James					
Austin, John W.	1000	Wells Creek, D. Stewart, Agt.			
Stewart, Duncan	1500	Saline Creek			
Stewart, Duncan	1140	Welles Creek			
Stewart, Duncan	274	Lick Creek			
Shelby, David	640	South side of Cumberland, above State line			

"N. B. Typed pages Numbers 14-22 inc. omitted. text of original intact. Pages 18, 19, 20, 21 missing from old volume." [End]

"LIFE ON THE FRONTIER was a wonderful experience for the more adventurous spirits and dogs, but a very rugged existence for women and oxen, and frequent replacements were necessary. This latter to the confusion and despair of genealogists, separating the children of, perhaps, as many as five wives."¹

1. Josiah Look Dickinson, *The Fairfax Proprietary*, (Front Royal, Virginia: Warren Press, 1959), p. 120.

Supplement of the INDEX to TENNESSEE CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS

An Index to the Pension Applications by County of Residence

Contributed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives

INTRODUCTION

In 1964 the Confederate Pension Applications were indexed and published in book form by the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Long out of print and noting additions and errors were found, Chuck Sherrill, Director of Public Services at the State Library, approached Sam Sistler about updating and reprinting the book. Sam consulted microfilm and original applications when necessary to confirm information, and prepared a computer data base. From this file, a new book was issued. It is an alphabetical state-wide listing entitled *Index to Tennessee Confederate Pension Applications*, transcribed and edited by Samuel Sistler (1994), and is available from the Byron Sistler & Associates, P.O. Box 120934, Nashville, TN 37212.

After publication of this 1994 book, the Archives asked Sam to resort the data base by counties and the one copy of this listing was bound and placed in Archives under the call E548.S57, 1995 Suppl. It is part of this unpublished supplemental that is being presented in the *Journal*.

The Confederate Veteran Pension applications, numbering over 16,000, are on microfilm in the Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee. (e-mail: reference@mail.state.tn.us) While most of the Confederate veterans pensioned under Tennessee law served in a Tennessee unit, one must be aware that Confederate pensions were granted by the state in which the veteran lived at the time of application regardless of the state in which the soldier enlisted. Some applications contain information about service, as well as personal history. In questionnaire form, other information may be included such as place of birth, number of children, and value of property owned by the veteran.

White County

ADAIR, P. Unassigned (Blacksmith)
ADCOCK, Louisa
ANDERSON, Sarah Emiline
ANDERSON, Sophronia
ARNOLD, Molie
AUSTIN, Ed, 25th Inf.
AUSTIN, John, 16th Inf.
AUSTIN, Nathaniel Glenn, 28th Inf.
AUSTIN, Robert, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
AUSTIN, Robin, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
AUSTIN, Thomas, 28th Inf.
AUSTIN, William H., 25th Inf.
BAIN, Mary
BAINE, William, 1st Bn. (Colm's) Inf.
BAKER, Emily
BAKER, Louisa
BAKER, R. D., 16th Inf.
BAKER, R. F., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
BAKER, W. L., 1st Bn. (Colm's) Inf.
BALLARD, Rutha Frances
BARNES, Jehu, 1st Ga. Inf.
BEAM, J. A., 28th Inf.
BEAVER, A. J., 38th Inf.
BEAVERS, A. J., 38th Inf.
BILES, Kitty L.
BILES, T. B., 16th Inf.
BLACK, Barbry Ann
BLACK, George W., 28th Inf.
BLUNT, I. J., 4th Maryland Battery
BOLES, Annie
BOLES, Sarah Annie
BOUNDS, Mary
BRADFORD, T. J., 16th Inf.
BRADY, Edward, 28th Inf.
BRADY, M. V., 1st (Carter's) Cav.
BRADY, Patrick
BROWN, J. P., 1st Bn. (Colm's) Inf.
BROYLES, Mary A.

BROYLES, O. G., 1st Cav.
BUTRAM, Lucinda B.
BYRD, William J., 16th N.C. Inf.
CAMERON, Z. J., 1st Bn. (Colm's) Inf.
CAMPBELL, William, 3rd Inf. & 62nd Inf.
CANTRELL, C. C., 21st (Carter's) Cav.
CARR, William, 1st Bn. (Colm's) Inf.
CARTER, Almarinda
CARTER, William H., 60th N.C. Inf.
CASH, James W., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
CASH, Mary
CASH, William Simpson, 25th Inf.
CASS, James Moses, Edmundson's Bn., Cav.
CHAPMAN, Barbara
CHISAM, Mary L.
CHISM, Florence
CHISOM, William, 38th Inf.
CLARK, James P., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
CLOYD, J. S., 25th Inf.
CLOYD, James, 25th Inf.
COBB, William P., Thomas' Legion, N.C.
COKELEY, James, 8th Cav.
COLE, Elizabeth
COLE, Walter, 16th Inf.
COLEMAN, Polk, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
CONLEY, L. P., 25th Inf.
COOK, E. M., 43rd Ga. Inf.
COOKLEY, Louisa
COOLEY, John F., 15th Cav.
COPE, A. J., 16th Inf.
COPE, Arrany
COPE, J. M., 16th Inf.
COPE, Jane

COPE, Nancy Jane
COPELAND, B. A.
COTTON, John P., 23rd Inf.
CRAWFORD, G. W., 6th Ky. Cav.
CUMBEY, Nancy
CUMMINGS, Martha L.
DANIEL, Emory, 28th Inf.
DAVIS, Absalom, 28th (Consol.) Inf.
DAVIS, Ann
DAVIS, George W., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
DAVIS, Parrasetta
DEROSSETT, John, 28th Inf.
DEROSSETTE, John, 28th Inf.
DEW, Leathey Ann
DIBRELL, Flora
DIBRELL, J. A., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
DIBRELL, Jennie
DIBRELL, W. L., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
DOAN, W. A., 25th Inf.
DODSON, Crockett, 25th Inf.
DUNHAM, Drueilla
DUNKIN, Martha C.
EANES, Joe C., 4th (Memore's) Cav.
ELLER, James, 25th Inf.
ELLER, Jane
ELROD, Giles, 1st Bn., (Colin's) Inf.
ELROD, Senith
ENGLAND, C. D., 1st Ark. Cav.
ENGLAND, D. S., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
ERWIN, Rebecca Jane
FARLEY, Rubin, 13th (Gore's) Cav.
FELTON, John, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
FISHER, Alfred, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
FISHER, Amanda
FISHER, E. C.
FISHER, Sallie
FISK, Milton, 1st Bn. (Colin's) Inf.
FLOYD, Mary E.
FLOYD, R. D., 7th Inf.

FLOYD, W. T., 7th Inf.
FOOSHEE, Sarah F.
FRANKLIN, J. P., 9th Tex. Inf.
FRANKLIN, Mary Jane
FRANKS, Amanda E.
FRANKS, S. H., 8th Cav.
GALLAWAY, James S., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
GEER, W. I., 28th Inf.
GIST, Mary Jane
GLEEN, Alexander, 16th Inf.
GOOCH, M. A., 28th (Consolidated) Inf.
GOODWIN, William, 25th Inf.
GREEN, Gardner, 16th Inf.
GREEN, Lewis L., 8th Cav.
GREEN, Riley, 2nd Ga. Scouts
GRIFFIN, Samuel J., 5th Cav.
HAINEY, Levi, 1st (Feild's) Inf.
HALE, J. H., 25th Inf.
HALL, Susan Bumettee
HAMPTON, Mary Catherine
HASTON, Joanna
HATFIELD, William G., 5th Cav.
HAYES, John T., 23rd Inf.
HAYES, R. P., Undetermined
HELTON, Mary Ann
HEMBREE, Elizabeth
HEMBREE, M. V., 16th Inf.
HENDERSON, Henry, Regiment not given
HENDERSON, James T., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
HENDERSON, Nora
HENNESSEE, Lucinda
HENNESSEE, P. A., 25th Inf.
HENRY, G., 25th Inf.
HENRY, W. J., 28th Inf.
HENSLEY, Margaret Eveline
HENSLEY, Richard, 16th Inf.
HENSLEY, Susan Ann

HERD, Sarah Evaline
 HICKEY, George, 25th Inf.
 HICKEY, J. B., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 HICKEY, Mary
 HICKMAN, John, 1st Va. Inf.
 HIX, Rose Ann
 HOLDER, J. S., 1st (Carter's) Cav.
 HOLDER, Mary
 HOLLANDSWORTH, William, 8th Cav.
 HOOSER, William M., 17th Inf.
 HUDGENS, America Caroline
 HUDGINS, Ann
 HUDGINS, James P., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 HUDSON, Juliana Elizabeth
 HUMPHREY, B. B., 50th Inf.
 HUNTER, James W., Unassigned
 HUTCHENS, Lawson H., 50th Inf.
 HUTCHENS, Sarah Jane
 IRVIN, Emmarilla
 IRVIN, W. L., 25th Inf.
 IRWIN, A. T. D., 16th Inf.
 JARVIS, Sylvester, 8th Cav.
 JEFFREYS, Maria A.
 JETT, Eliza
 JETT, Elizabeth
 JOHNSON, J. O., 22nd (Murray's) Bn., Inf.
 JOHNSON, Margaret Jane
 JOHNSON, Samuel, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 JONES, Lucy Malinda
 JORDON, Benjamin F., Welcher's Bn., Cav.
 KEATHLEY, William, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 KIRBY, Laben, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 KITTRELL, William, 38th Inf.
 KNOWLES, Stacey Ann
 LAVENDER, W. R., 2nd Ga. Cav.
 LEWIS, Emily A.
 LEWIS, Jasper, 50th Inf.
 LEWIS, T. J., 50th Inf.
 LEWIS, William I., 1st Bn. (Colm's) Inf.
 LOCK, Benjamin, 16th Inf.
 LOWE, Thomas B., 8th Cav.
 LOWERY, Simpson, 25th Inf.
 LOWREY, John Wesley, 16th Inf.
 LOWRY, William, 16th
 MABE, David, 28th Inf.
 MANUS, Bartley, 25th Inf.
 MARLOW, Nancy
 MARLOW, William C., 28th Inf.
 MARTIN, James C., 1st Bn., Inf.
 MARTIN, Thurse A.
 MAYBERY, Catherine
 MCBRIDE, W. B., 25th Inf.
 MCDOWELL, Nettie
 MEREDITH, Ed, 8th Cav.
 MEREDITH, William H., 25th Inf.
 MERIDITH, E. C.
 MILLER, Cynthia Emeline
 MILLER, G. W., 1st (Carter's) Cav.
 MITCHELL, John M., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 MONTGOMERY, Nancy Jane
 MONTGOMERY, Sarah Elizabeth
 MONTGOMERY, W. M., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.

MONTGOMERY, Zacariah, 28th Inf.
 MOONEYHAM, Thomas J., 35th Inf.
 MOORE, Darthula
 MOORE, H. L. C., 16th Inf.
 MOORE, James M., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 MOORE, John T., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 MORGAN, Vina
 MORRIS, W. R., 25th Inf.
 MOSS, A. H., 5th (McKenzie's) Cav.
 MURPHY, Mary
 NORRIS, A., 19th Inf.
 NORRIS, William Henderson, 38th Inf.
 NORRIS, Martha M.
 NORRIS, Mary C.
 OFFICER, Mary Jane
 OFFICER, W. P., 9th Cav.
 OGDEN, Lydia
 OLIVER, John, 50th Inf.
 OSBORNE, Permelia
 PAGE, S. J., 8th Tex. Cav.
 PARKER, Mary Emma
 PARKES, J. M., 3rd (Lillard's) Mtd. Inf.
 PARKS, John, 8th Cav.
 PASSONS, W. J. T., 16th Inf.
 PEAK, James, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 PRATER, Ann
 QUILLIN, Elijah, 16th Inf.
 RAMSEY, W. J., 25th Inf.
 RANDOLPH, E., 25th Inf.
 REAGAN, Duke Riah, 26th
 RECTOR, Mary Lou
 RICE, James Alexander, 25th Inf.
 RIDLEY, John William, Thomas' Legion, N.C.
 RIVES, Sallie
 ROBBINS, Jordan, 25th Inf.
 ROBERTS, John K., 35th Inf.
 ROBINSON, J. J., 25th Inf.
 ROBINSON, John, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 RODGERS, James, 84th Inf.
 RUSSELL, Nancy Y.
 SAPP, David C., 28th Inf.
 SAPP, Nancy
 SCOTT, Ruthie
 SHELTON, Iza, 28th Inf.
 SIMS, Emma
 SIMS, H. W., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 SIMS, Isabelle
 SIMS, J. G., 8th Cav.
 SIMS, L. C., 8th Cav.
 SIMS, W. G., 16th Inf.
 SIMS, William E., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 SLATTEN, Mary P.
 SLIGAR, C. (Kit), Daly's Co., Tex. Cav.
 SMITH, Amanda
 SMITH, D. T., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 SMITH, Luteia
 SMITH, Richard G., 25th Inf.
 SNODGRASS, Eliza J.
 SNODGRASS, L. D., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 SNODGRASS, Mary Jane
 SPARKMAN, Miranda Evaline
 SPARKMAN, Temple, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 SPARKS, William, 28th Inf.

SPURLOCK, G. J., 35th Inf.
 STACEY, Mary
 STEAKLEY, Wiley, 1st Confederate Cav.
 STEWART, Irena
 STEWART, William C., 25th (Consol.) Inf.
 SULLIVAN, Charlotte
 SWACK, Andrew Jackson, 1st Bn. (Colin's) Inf.
 SWACK, Sarah Angaline
 SWAFFORD, A. J., 35th Ga. Inf.
 SWAFFORD, Margaret
 SWIFT, Elizabeth Ann
 SWINDLE, Eliza Ann
 TAYLOR, Harriet Louiza
 TAYLOR, Jane
 TAYLOR, M. K., 1st (Carter's) Cav.
 TAYLOR, Thomas E., 16th Inf.
 TEMPLETON, Maggie
 TEMPLETON, Marender Eveline
 TEMPLETON, Thomas J., 16th Inf.
 TERRY, John C., 23rd Inf.
 TERRY, Martha Lou
 THOMPSON, J. R., 16th Inf.
 THOMPSON, Mary C.
 TOLLISON, Solomon, 1st Inf.
 TROGDEN, Andrew P., 4th Inf.
 TURNER, Mary
 UNDERWOOD, Thomas J., 16th Inf.
 VINSON, Isabell
 WALKER, John W., 10th Ky. Inf.
 WALLACE, J. C., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 WALLACE, Sallie Burden
 WARD, Sallie
 WEBB, W. P., 8th Cav.
 WEBSTER, Daniel
 WEST, Adlade
 WEST, Lou Ersie (Raper)
 WHEELER, Thomas, 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 WILHITE, Halliad, 8th Cav.
 WILLIAMS, A. J., 28th Inf.
 WILLIAMS, J. T., 8th (Dibrell's) Cav.
 WILLIAMS, W. M., 6th Ala. Inf.
 WILLIAMS, Wm. P., 28th Inf.
 WILSON, W. J., 8th Cav.
 WORLEY, Arrie Malinda
 WORLEY, James, 52nd Ga. Inf.
 WRIGHT, Nancy Caroline
 YOUNG, Catherine Annette
 YOUNG, Charles C., 41st Inf.
 YOUNG, Mary

Williamson County

AKIN, Lena Oden
 ALEXANDER, Elizabeth A.
 ALEXANDER, J. Wallace, 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
 ALEXANDER, Margaret Williams
 ALEXANDER, Martha Cleopatra
 ALEXANDER, Thomas Benton, Sparkman's Co., Lt. Art.
 ALLDAY, Ella Herman
 ALLEN, C. G., 11th (Holman's) Cav.
 ALLEN, James W., Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
 ALLEN, Joseph Carol, 32nd Inf.

ANDERSON, P. P., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 ANDREWS, Mary Kenedy
 ANGLIN, Daniel, 20th Inf.
 ANGLIN, J. M., 9th Bn. (Gantt's) Cav.
 ANGLIN, Newton J., 24th Inf.
 ASHWORTH, Perlina B.
 BALL, James H., 26th Ala. Inf.
 BARNHILL, Elizabeth
 BARNHILL, V. J., Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
 BATTLE, Martha E.
 BATTLE, Sarah Jane
 BAXTER, Martha Ann
 BAZELL, William D., 24th Inf.
 BEARD, Step., 9th Bn., Cav.
 BEARD, William, 9th Bn. Cav.
 BEECH, Beulah L.
 BEECH, Paul B., 20th Inf.
 BEECH, R. T., 20th Inf.
 BEGBIE, Sarah Frances
 BENNETT, Sallie
 BENNETT, Thomas J., 11th Miss. Inf.
 BETHSHEARS, Manerva M.
 BETHSHEARS, W. H., Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
 BOLTON, Hattie John
 BOND, Charles A., 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
 BOYD, Charles W., 44th Inf.
 BOYD, Robert F., 4th Cav.
 BRADFORD, Malittie Magdalene
 BRADLEY, Lizzie Goff
 BRADLEY, Thomas H., 4th Cav.
 BRITTON, Thomas C., 11th Cav.
 BROWN, T. J., 11th (Holman's) Cav.
 BRUCE, J. H., 11th (Holman's) Cav.
 BUCHANAN, E. B., 4th Inf.
 BUCHANAN, Mattie F.
 BUFORD, William, 9th
 BULLOCK, Isabella
 BURDETT, L. J., 13th Ala. Inf.
 BURDETT, S. M., 13th Ala. Inf.
 BURK, Mary E.
 BURK, Sarah Ann Elizabeth
 BURK, Thomas H., 24th Inf.
 BURKE, Martha J.
 BUTTERY, J. M., Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
 BUTTREY, Tennessee
 BUTYRY, J. F., Baxter's Battery Lt. Art.
 BYRD, F. M., 35th Ala. Inf.
 BYRD, John M., Undetermined
 BYRD, William B., 40th Inf.
 CALDWELL, Ann Roberts
 CALDWELL, Joseph A., Thomas' Legion, N.C.
 CAMPBELL, Ezekiel D., 48th
 CAMPBELL, Tabitha Ann
 CANADY, James W., 9th Cav.
 CANNON, Jennie McEwen
 CAPERTON, Thomas E., 11th (Holman's) Cav.
 CARMICHAEL, Martha P.
 CAROTHERS, Mary Porter
 CARSON, Sallie S.
 CHADWELL, George, 20th Inf.
 CHERRY, W. H., 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
 CHESTER, John M., 20th

CHESTER, Joseph, 49th Inf.
 CHRISMAN, Mary Almyra
 Frances
 CHRISMAN, Sabra Delphia
 CHRISTMAN, W. D., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 CHURCH, Henry, 48th Inf.
 CHURCH, Henry, 48th Inf.
 CHURCH, Sarah S.
 CLARK, Harry, Baxter's Co. Lt.
 Art.
 CLARK, M. M. K. COBB, J. P.,
 2nd Ark. Inf.
 COBB, Missouri Ann
 COCHRAN, Harder P., 2nd Ala.
 Cav.
 COLWELL, Mary A.
 COOK, Eliza G.
 CORDER, Robert A., 8th
 (Smith's) Cav.
 CORE, Louise Gillespie
 COTTON, R. F., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 COUCH, Frances Josephine
 COUCH, Joseph E., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 COURTNEY, W. W., 32nd Inf.
 COWAN, Hattie McGavock
 COWLES, R. S., 45th
 COWSETT, Isaac K., 3rd Inf.
 COX, Mary E.
 CRAFTON, Solomon, 42nd Inf.
 CRISWELL, S. D., Undetermined
 CROCKETT, James H., 25th Va.
 Cav.
 CROCKETT, Mary M.
 CRUNK, George N., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 CRUNK, John E., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 CRUNK, Mary E.
 CRUSSELL, Elizabeth J.
 CRUTCHER, Alice W.
 CRUTCHER, D. B., 11th Cav.
 CRUTCHER, Eliza Bell
 CRUTCHER, Jack, 20th Inf.
 CRUTCHER, Thomas S., 55th Inf.
 CRUTCHER, William A., 20th Inf.
 CUNNINGHAM, Eliza J.
 CUNNINGHAM, Henry P., 20th Inf.
 CUNNINGHAM, Osborne, 1st Cav.
 CUNNINGHAM, Susan F.
 CURRIN, George W., 24th Inf.
 DANIEL, Lucy Ann
 DANIEL, T. A., 24th Inf.
 DARSEY, W. H., 32nd Ga. Inf.
 DAVIS, James T., 44th Inf.
 DAVIS, Nancy Elizabeth
 DAVIS, Richard E., 18th Va. Inf.
 DAVIS, Robert H., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 DAVIS, T. A., 1st Ala. Cav.
 DEASON, H. H., 32nd Inf.
 DEMONBREUN, Sarah Ann
 DENTON, J. H., 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
 DENTON, James H., 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
 DENTON, Nannie
 DICKINSON, Robert T., 6th
 (Wheeler's) Cav.
 DODSON, Agnes C.
 DODSON, Emily Elizabeth
 EARLEY, William B., 4th Cav.
 EDMONDS, H. L., Undetermined
 EDMONDSON, James B., 1st Inf.
 EDWARDS, Jesse B., Baxter's

Co., Lt. Art.
 EELBECK, Frank C., 20th Inf.
 ELLIS, Fannie I.
 EPPS, Anderson B., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 EPPS, Armstrong P., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 EUDALEY, Lucelia Caroline
 EWING, Kate B.
 FARMER, A. F., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 FENTRESS, Berrie Bradley
 FERRELL, Martha McDowell
 FIELDS, J. W., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 FISHER, Margaret McEwen
 FITZHUGH, Cora E.
 FLIPPIN, Hiram Laurence, 8th
 (Smith's) Cav.
 FLY, Edline
 FLY, James W., 41st Inf.
 FOSTER, George A., 19th Va. Inf.
 FOSTER, Mary Frances
 FOX, E. B., 20th Inf.
 FOX, James M. C., 49th Inf.
 GARRETT, Nannie Lee
 GARTON, Edmon T., 49th Inf.
 GATLIN, Lucy
 GAULT, Mary Walter
 GEE, J. M., 45th Inf.
 GEE, Sally Ann
 GEE, Susan A.
 GIBBS, Thomas S., 1st (Carter's)
 Cav.
 GILES, Sarah Jane
 GLENN, Virginia Exim
 GOOCH, Mary E.
 GRAHAM, Frances Stegall
 GUFFEE, A., 5th Cav.
 GUINN, Louise Franklin
 HAILEY, J. C., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
 HAILEY, Josephine
 HAILEY, R. T., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
 HALEY, Mary Bazell
 HALL, B. F., 45th Inf.
 HALL, Emmaline
 HALL, James H., Baxter's Co.,
 Lt. Art.
 HALL, Nancy Jane
 HALL, W. W., 49th Inf.
 HANNER, Mary Parrish
 HARRIS, R. J., 19th (Biffle's) Cav.
 HARRISON, D. P., 20th Inf.
 HARRISON, Fanny E.
 HARRISON, J. M., 20th Inf.
 HARRISON, Margaret
 HARRISON, Mary Jane
 HARRISON, T. L., 4th Cav.
 HEARTLEY, Washington, 24th Inf.
 HASSELL, Elisha M., 11th Cav.
 HATCHER, Mary Jane
 HATTON, Sophia K.
 HAY, H. B., 48th (Voorhies') Inf.
 HAYES, Alice Maples
 HAYES, J. P., 3rd (Forrest's) Cav.
 HAYNES, John A., 24th Inf.
 HAYNES, Susana Rebecca
 HEARTLY, Washington, 24th Inf.
 HEATHCOCK, James B., 20th Inf.
 HEATHCOCK, Sallie
 HERBERT, J. G., 11th (Hol-
 man's) Cav.
 HERBERT, Lillie McEwen
 HERBERT, Sallie
 HILL, James Milton, 1st Inf.
 HODGE, Bettie

HODGE, Elizabeth Jane
 HODGE, James J., 45th Inf.
 HODGE, Mary Frances
 HOFFNER, G. V., 11th Cav.
 HOLLAND, James J., 20th Inf.
 HOLLAND, Mary Jane
 HOLT, John P., Undetermined
 HORTON, LUCY Henderson
 HOSKINS, Frances M.
 HOUSE, J. F., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 HOWELL, J. C. J., 48th Inf.
 HOWELL, Martha Jane
 HUBBARD, Ella
 HUDGINS, Mary Jane
 HUDGINS, W. J., 23rd Bn., Inf.
 HUGHES, George R., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 HUGHES, Jennie Langston
 HUGHES, Mary Irene
 HUGHES, Sallie E.
 HUNTER, Booker, Undetermined
 IRVIN, Alice
 IRVIN, Amelia A.
 IRVIN, William D., 32nd Inf.
 IVEY, Sarah Ann
 JAMISON, T. E., 48th (Voorhies')
 Inf.
 JENKINS, Charlotte J.
 JENNINGS, W. S., 3rd Inf.
 JOHNSON, B. D., 24th Inf.
 JOHNSON, Berrie A.
 JOHNSON, Charles Green, 11th
 (Holman's) Cav.
 JOHNSON, J. K., 2nd (Walker's) Inf.
 JOHNSON, John A., 45th Inf.
 JOHNSON, Lewis L., 44th Inf.
 JOHNSON, Susie F.
 JOHNSON, Tom, 50th Inf.
 JOHNSON, Virginia M.
 JOHNSON, W. T., 1st Cav.
 JOHNSON, William, Undetermined
 JONES, Julia Ann
 JORDAN, Laura James
 KELLEY, James Thomas, 9th
 Bn., Cav.
 KELLOW, N. J., 20th Inf.
 KELLY, J. S., 2nd Bn., Cav.
 KELLY, Mary
 KENNEDY, Ebby C.
 KENNEDY, Oily B.
 KING, Anderson, Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
 KING, Jane
 KING, Mary Catherine
 KING, Parmelia
 KINNARD, Newton Cannon, 20th
 Inf.
 LADD, Nelly
 LAMB, B. F., 45th Inf.
 LAMB, G. H., Undetermined
 LEWIS, Mary T.
 LEWIS, Sarah Ann
 LEWIS, Thomas H., 20th Inf.
 LITTLE, Annie Rebecca
 LITTLE, J. L., 44th Inf.
 LITTLE, Mary Elizabeth
 LOCKE, Sarah Elizabeth
 LOCKRIDGE, G. B., 3rd
 (Clack's) Inf.
 LOCKRIDGE, Jennie
 LUNN, Mary A.
 LUNN, W. S., 10th Inf.
 MALLORY, Josiah, 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 MANGRUM, J. C., Baxter's Co.,
 Lt. Art.

MANLEY, Andrew R., 10th Cav.
 MARLIN, Joseph B., 32nd Inf.
 MARLIN, Sallie
 MARLIN, W. B., 32nd Inf.
 MARSHALL, J. K., 20th Inf.
 MARTIN, J. W., Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
 MARTIN, Jane D.
 MARTIN, P. T., 17th Inf.
 MATHIS, J. B., 1st Ala. Inf.
 MAURY, Matt F., Baxter's Co., Lt.
 Art.
 MAXWELL, R. H., Forrest's
 Scouts, Cav.
 MAYBERRY, Elizabeth M.
 MAYBERRY, Lucinda
 MAYFIELD, John Henderson,
 9th (Ward's) Cav.
 MAYS, Francis A., Sparkman's
 Co., Lt. Art.
 MAYS, Stewart, 10th Cav.
 MCARTHUR, Matilda
 MCARTHUR, Mattie Lucy
 MCCLANAHAN, M. B., 1 Inf.
 MCCORD, James A., 32nd Inf.
 MCCORD, Mary Tennessee
 MCCRORY, Nannie Jane
 MCEWEN, Laura Hughes
 MCEWIN, James F., 1st (Feild's)
 Inf.
 MCFADDEN, John W., 45th Inf.
 MCFADDEN, Mary Buford
 MCGANN, James L., 22nd
 (Bartea's) Cav.
 MCGUIRE, William A., 32nd Inf.
 MCKAY, J., 5th Mo. Inf.
 MCKAY, Robert H., 20th Inf.
 MCKEE, Elizabeth C.
 MCMAHON, Lemuel L., 24th Inf.
 MCNEAL, Young, 20th
 MEACHAM, Pina Jane
 MEEKS, B., 1st Ala. Int.
 MERRILL, Virginia E.
 MERRITT, Wiley, 44th Inf.
 MILLER, John A., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 MILLER, W. R., 1st Inf.
 MITCHELL, H. L., 44th Inf.
 MOORE, Richard G., 1st Cav.
 MOORE, Sarah Jane
 MORRIS, Catherine Foy
 MORRIS, N. E., 20th Inf.
 MORROW, R. J., 44th Inf.
 MORROW, Rebecca Jane
 MORTON, J. S., 44th (Consoli-
 dated) Inf.
 MOSELEY, Lydia Jane
 MOSELEY, R. H., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 MOSS, Margaret A.
 MOSS, Tennessee Caroline
 MOSS, Whitetta
 NEELY, Alma Sue
 NEELY, G. L., 32nd Inf.
 NEVILS, Ella Gabrella
 NEVINS, William R., 20th Inf.
 NEWCOMB, J. C., 48th
 (Voorhies') Inf.
 NEWCOME, Martha
 NICHOLS, Alice McPhail
 NICHOLS, George S., 19th Cav.
 NIX, Emily
 NOLEN, Michal Margaret
 NORTH, Eliza Baker
 NORTH, J. A., 22nd (Bartea's) Cav.
 OGILVIE, Annie Lou

OGILVIE, Bettie Roberts
 OGLE, Levy, 20th Inf.
 OTEY, Ephriam, Quartermaster
 Dept.
 OTEY, J. H., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 OWEN, Nannie E.
 OWEN, Nathan, 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 OWEN, William, 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
 PALMER, J. B., Allison's Squadron, Cav.
 PARHAM, Frances Emiline
 PARKER, D. C., 20th Inf.
 PARRISH, Ann E.
 PARRISH, John, 2nd Cav.
 PATE, L. W., 4th Cav.
 PEACH, J. A., 44th Inf.
 PEACH, Sarah
 PEARRE, Elvira
 PEAY, J. B., 25th Cav.
 POLK, J. W., Huggin's Co., Lt. Art.
 POLLARD, Bettie J.
 PRIEST, Thomas R., Forrest's Escort, Cav.
 PROWELL, Sallie E.
 RAY, Mary Polly
 REAMS, Mary Elizabeth
 REED, G. M. D., 44th Inf.
 REEVES, George W., 1st (Feild's) Int.
 REYNOLDS, W. J., Forrest's Escort, Cav.
 RICHARDSON, James A.
 RICHARDSON, Marienne
 Hightower
 RICHARDSON, R. N., 1st
 (Feild's) Inf.
 RIDLEY, J. K. P., 20th Inf.
 RIDLEY, Mary' Jane
 RIDLEY, William T., 20th Inf.
 ROBERSON, Mary
 ROBERTS, Benjamin F., 24th Inf.
 ROBERTS, John L., Undetermined
 ROBERTS, Mack C., 10th Inf.
 ROBERTS, Mary Ann
 ROBINSON, C. M., 44th Inf.
 ROBINSON, G. W., 11th Cav.
 ROBINSON, Henry H., 41st
 Miss. Inf.
 ROBINSON, Lucy A.
 ROBINSON, Mary Ann
 ROBINSON, Richard Andy, 12th Inf.
 RUCKER, Alice Wilson
 RUCKER, Rachal A.
 RUSSELL, Frank, Forrest's Escort, Cav.
 SANDERS, M. L.
 SCOTT, Andrew J., 48th Inf.
 SEAT, J. M., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 SEAY, Frank M., 24th Inf.
 SELLARS, Mary E.
 SHAW, J. O., 11th (Holman's) Cav.
 SHAW, William Augustus, 1 Ith
 Cav.
 SHEA, Thomas, 48th Inf.
 SHELTON, Rebecca Lee
 SHERMAN, E. G., Baxter's Co.,
 Lt. Art.
 SHERMAN, Sue Jones
 SHORT, Frances Tennessee
 SHORT, Louminor N.
 SKELLEY, Sarah Louise
 SLEDGE, John W., 45th Inf.
 SMITH, Berrie J.
 SMITH, J. J., 20th Inf.
 SMITH, John C., 4th

(McLemore's) Cav.
 SMITH, Martha Virginia
 SMITH, Mary Sue
 SMITH, S. A., 11th (Holman's)
 Cav.
 SMITH, W. F., 24th Inf.
 SMITHSON, B. F., 20th Inf.
 SMITHSON, Luvenia
 SMITHSON, Martha Susan
 SMITHSON, Mary T.
 SMITHSON, Robert A., 2nd Mo. Cav.
 SMITHSON, Samuel H., 32nd Inf.
 SPARKMAN, Allen S., 44th Inf.
 SPENCER, A., Baxter's Co., Lt.
 Art.
 SPENCER, Judian
 SPRATT, A. J., 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
 SPRATT, Martha Jane
 SPROTT, Andrew J., 3rd
 (Clack's) Inf.
 SPROTT, C. B., 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
 STALLING, John R., 19th (Bif-
 fle's) Cav.
 STANFIELD, Lou Ella Jane
 STANFIELD, M. S., 20th Inf.
 STANFIELD, Thomas E., 20th Inf.
 STANFORD, C. A., 34th Ala. Inf.
 STANFORD, Virginia Tennessee
 STEPHENSON, A. W., Forrest's
 Escort, Cav.
 STEPHENSON, George W., For-
 rest's Escort, Cav.
 STEVEN, Milton H., 24th Inf.
 STEVENS, Martha
 STEWART, Jesse, 22nd
 (Nixon's) Cav.
 STINSON, Mary A.
 STOKES, T. A., 3rd Ark. Cav.
 STOVALL, Tennessee
 SULLIVAN, William, Baxter's
 Co., Lt. Art.
 SWEENEY, J. L., Baxter's Co., Lt. Art.
 SWEENEY, Minerva Jane
 TAYLOR, Henry T., 45th Inf.
 TAYLOR, James M., 44th Inf.
 TERRELL, James B., 3rd
 (Clack's) Inf.
 THOMAS, A. E., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 THOMAS, James D., 4th S.C. Inf.
 THOMAS, Nannie J.
 THOMAS, Sallie Redford
 THOMAS, W. J., Carter's Scouts,
 Cav.
 THOMPSON, Beedy
 THOMPSON, J. W., 24th Inf.
 TIMMONS, T. J., 9th Bn., Cav.
 TUCKER, John W., Maney's Lt. Art.
 TULLASS, T. R., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 TURNER, Jennie Lee
 TURNER, Marietta L.
 TUTT, H. D., 6th Tex. Cav.
 VADEN, M. W., 27th Ala. Inf.
 VADEN, N. B., 45th Inf.
 VANTREASE, Polk, 1st Ala. Cav.
 VAUGHN, Benjamin, 10th Cav.
 VAUGHN, Louisa Jane
 VAUGHT, Catharine J.
 VENABLE, Mary Elizabeth
 VERNON, J. A., 24th Inf.
 VERNON, Martha Susie
 VERNON, Susan McMahon
 VERNON, T. C., 20th Cav.
 VOWELL, Elizabeth Hayes
 WADDELL, W. S., 44th Inf.

WADDY, J. T., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 WALKER, Ann D.
 WALKER, G. W., 48th Inf.
 WALLER, Sallie
 WALLER, Thomas J., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 WALTON, John L., 20th Inf.
 WARREN, Edward A., 32nd Inf.
 WATERS, Mary Eugenia
 WATSON, A. P. H., 32nd Inf.
 WATSON, Simeon, 3rd (Clack's)
 Inf.
 WHITE, B. F., 44th
 WHITE, F. Marion, 50th Inf.
 WHITE, Margaret E.
 WHITFIELD, S. C., 24th Inf.
 WHITFIELD, T. H., 20th Inf.
 WHITLEY, Drury A., 1st Ark. Inf.
 WILLIAMS, Harriet
 WILLIAMS, Henry, 8th (Dibrell's)
 Cav.
 WILLIAMS, James W., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 WILLIAMS, Stanfield F., 32nd Inf.
 WILSON, Benjamin T., 45th Inf.
 WILSON, Eliza Melvin
 WILSON, John Milton, 44th Inf.
 WILSON, Martha S.
 WILSON, Mary E.
 WILSON, Reubin, 11th Cav.
 WILSON, William W., 10th Cav.
 WRIGHT, Andrew J., 20th Inf.
 WRIGHT, J. G., 20th Inf.
 WRIGHT, Lillie Mai
 YORK, Margaret Rachel

Wilson County

ALEXANDER, G. D., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 ALEXANDER, G. W., 7th Inf.
 ALEXANDER, Gideon Black-
 burn, 22nd (Bartean's) Cav.
 ALEXANDER, Martha F.
 ALEXANDER, Parilee
 ALEXANDER, Parilee
 ALLEN, James H., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 ALLEN, Malvina Frances
 ALLEN, W. A., 8th (Smith's) Cav.
 ALLEN, W. D., Allison's Squad-
 ron Cav.
 ALLEN, William, Allison's Squad-
 ron, Cav.
 ALSUP, Jacob, 12th Cav.
 ALSUP, S. T., 45th Inf.
 ALSUP, Virginia W.
 ARMISTEAD, Cleo [Ferrill]
 AUST, Mary E.
 BAIRD, C. L., 45th Inf.
 BAIRD, Eliza E.
 BAIRD, Samuel H., 16th S.C. Inf.
 BAKER, Robert Howell, Petus' Es-
 cort
 BARBEE, R. M., Allison's Squad-
 ron, Cav.
 BARBEE, Sarah Elizabeth
 BARNHILL, M. E., 7th Inf.
 BARR, T. W., 28th Inf.
 BARRETT, H. F., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 BARROW, William Henry, 18th Inf.
 BARRY, J. L., 8th (Smith's) Cav.
 BARTON, Charlotte

BARTON, Lottie
 BASKIN, W. C., 45th Inf.
 BASKINS, B. F., 45th Inf.
 BASS, Elizabeth Frances
 BASS, John T., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 BASS, Mary
 BASS, Melissa
 BASS, W. E., 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
 BAY, Nancy
 BAY, Thomas, 9th (Bennett's) Cav.
 BELCHER, F. P., 9th (Ward's) Cav.
 BELCHER, J. M., 23rd Inf.
 BENNETT, J. W., 7th Inf.
 BENNETT, Martha Virginia
 BERRY, Martha
 BERRY, Martha C.
 BERRY, Nancy
 BETTY, William F. M., 28th Inf.
 BILLINGS, Drucilla
 BILLINGS, George W., 38th Inf.
 BINGHAM, Mattie
 BINGHAM, S. F., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 BLACKWELL, Robert L., 2nd Cav.
 BLAIR, James, 7th Inf.
 BLOODWORTH, William, 18th
 Inf.
 BLYTHE, Josh, 2nd (Smith's) Cav.
 BOENCH, Leonora
 BOENCH, W. B., 9th (Ward's) Cav.
 BOLTON, E. B. H., 7th Inf.
 BOON, W. B., 45th Inf.
 BOWERS, E. S., Howell's Bat-
 tery, Art.
 BRADLEY, Eugenia
 BRADLEY, T. E., 8th Inf.
 BRADLEY, Thomas Edward, 8th
 Inf.
 BRADSHAW, John W., 45th Inf.
 BRADSHAW, Mattie E.
 BRIDGES, D. A., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 BRIGHT, Emma
 BROWN, I. N., 9th (Bennett's) Cav.
 BROWN, Jessie Elizabeth
 BROWN, Lucy
 BROWN, Lucy E.
 BROWN, Margaret Frances
 BROWN, R. M., 6th (Wheeler's) Cav.
 BROWN, William A., 8th
 (Smith's) Cav.
 BROWN, William C.
 BRUCE, John, 45th Inf.
 BRUCE, Sarah Jane
 BRYAN, Elizabeth Ridley
 BRYANT, William G., 20th Inf.
 BURK, Josephine
 BURKE, J. L., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 BURKE, Mary Elizabeth
 BURTON, Susan Jane
 CALHOUN, Samuel L., 7th Inf.
 CANTRELL, Martha Jane
 CAPLENOR, Lina
 CAPLENOR, Mary Isabel
 CARDWELL, Joseph L., 24th Inf.
 CARNEY, Sidney E.
 CAROTHERS, Josephine
 CAROWAY, Albert S., 38th Inf.
 CARR, Sarah J.
 CARTMELL, Emaline J.
 CARUTH, Isaac A., 9th (Ward's)
 Cav.
 CARUTHERS, John, 48th Inf.

CARVER, A. J., 45th Inf.
 CAWTHORN, A. W., Carter's Scouts
 CHAMBERLAIN, F. F., 7th Inf.
 CHAMBERLAIN, Ruth
 CHANDLER, A. L., 45th Inf.
 CHANDLER, Irena Catherine
 CLARK, L. B., 28th Inf.
 CLARY, James A., 8th Cav.
 CLEMMONS, Frances B.
 CLEMMONS, J. W., 7th Inf.
 CLEMMONS, James L., 45th Inf.
 CLEMMONS, Mary
 CLEMMONS, Mollie
 CLEMMONS, Myra
 CLEMMONS, Nannie Bomer
 CLEMMONS, Samuel B., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 CLIFFORD, Elizabeth Caroline
 CLOPTON, Nancy E.
 CLUCK, Benjamin S., 45th Inf.
 COE, Jane
 COLE, Minnie
 COLES, Henry C., 4th Cav.
 COLES, Robert F., 18th Inf.
 COLLIER, B. P., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 COLLIER, Mary Delana
 COLLINS, Fannie D.
 COLQUIT, William, 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 COLQUITT, Ludie F.
 COOK, E. K., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 COOK, Susan
 CORNWELL, John S., 24th Inf.
 COX, John, 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 COX, Robin, 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 CRISWELL, John T., 7th Inf.
 CROOK, S. Rebecca
 CROPPER, Hiram, 4th Cav.
 CRUDUPS, Henry Davis, 7th Inf.
 CRUTCHER, Mary C.
 CUMMINGS, Surilda
 CUMMINS, J. W., 45th Inf.
 CUPPET, Malvina C.
 CURD, Mary
 DAUGHERTY, James Madison,
 45th Inf.
 DAVIS, John Henry, 4th Cav.
 DAVIS, John Q. A., Undetermined
 DAVIS, T. T., 7th Inf.
 DAVIS, W. A., 2nd (Robison's) Inf.
 DENTON, John Berryman, 28th
 Inf.
 DILL, Felix G., 7th & 18th Inf.
 DILL, H. M., 18th Inf.
 DILL, W. C., 22nd (Barteaue's)
 Cav.
 DILLARD, E. G., 44th Inf.
 DILLARD, Martha Jane
 DILLARD, Nancy Caroline
 DILLARD, Sally J.
 DOAK, Buena Vista
 DOAK, Ella
 DOAK, Margaret J.
 DODSON, Maggie .4.
 DONNELL, David Crockett, 45th
 Inf.
 DONNELL, Francis M., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 DONNELL, J. P., 4th Cav.
 DONNELL, Martha Eliza
 DONNELL, Mary

DONNELL, Mollie
 DONNELL, Tennie
 DONOHO, J. S., 2nd Inf.
 DRAKE, W. H., 7th Inf.
 DRAPER, Mary Jane
 DRENNAN, Jane
 DRENNEN, Elvina Ann
 DRURY, A. B., 25th Inf.
 DUKE, John, 7th Inf.
 DUKE, Polly Ann
 DUKE, Sarah Lane
 DUNCAN, Louisa B.
 DUNN, Newton C., 23rd Inf.
 DUNN, Rachel C.
 EAGAN, James M., 45th Inf.
 EAKES, G. W., 20th Inf.
 EARHEART, John L., 20th Inf.
 EATHERLY, Emily E.
 EATHERLY, Mary E.
 EDDINS, Margaret Ann
 EDDINS, Mary Lila
 ESCUE, Susan
 ESKEW, John C., 45th Inf.
 ESTES, Indiana
 ESTES, William, 45th Inf.
 FERRELL, B. B., 7th Inf.
 FISHER, Lou C.
 FITE, Emma
 FLOWERS, W. M., 45th Inf.
 FORBES, S. F., 7th Inf.
 FORD, Sarah Bolling
 FREEMAN, Mary F.
 FRY, Nancy Ann
 FRY, W. J., 4th Inf.
 FULKERSON, W. W., 25th Inf.
 FUQUA, J. E., 30th Inf.
 GAMBILL, Lou
 GAMBILL, Martha Louise
 GANN, George W., 8th (Smith's)
 Cav.
 GARRETT, Nancy Adaline
 GARRETT, William, 6th
 (Wheeler's) Cav.
 GATTON, Nancy E.
 GEORGE, W. H., Allison's Squad-
 ron, Cav.
 GILES, Lula
 GILL, A. B., 24th Inf.
 GILMORE, William C., 45th Inf.
 GLENN, Elizabeth
 GLENN, Lucy Randolph
 GLENN, Sanderson, 45th Inf.
 GRAVES, S., 7th Inf.
 GRAY, James, 45th Inf.
 GREEN, W. C., 2nd Ky. Cav.
 GREER, Agnes Elizabeth
 GREER, Calvin, 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 GREER, W. M., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 GRIFFIN, J. H., 7th Inf.
 GRIFFIN, Louisa
 HAGER, Mary Jane
 HAGER, Reuben B., 7th Inf.
 HALBERT, Susie J.
 HALE, Reuben Grissim, Qtrmas-
 ter Dept., 4th Inf.
 HALL Emma Elizabeth
 HALL, Jacob, 45th Inf.
 HALL, Martha Frances
 HAMILTON, J. G., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 HAMILTON, Julia Ann
 HAMMON, Louisa Rowe
 HAMMOND, D. F., 3rd Confeder-

ate Cav.
 HANKINS, Alfred, 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 HANKINS, Mildred H.
 HARALSON, Mary Frances
 HARDISON, R. C., 6th
 (Wheeler's) Cav.
 HARKREADER, H. R., 7th Inf.
 HARLAN, Thomas, 24th Inf.
 HARRINGTON, W. H., 45th Inf.
 HARRIS, J. R., 18th Inf.
 HARRIS, William D., 45th Inf.
 HASTY, J. T., 16th Inf.
 HATLEY, H. C., 8th (Smith's)
 Cav.
 HAWKINS, Lauretta
 HAYS, Nancy Ann
 HAYS, W. P., 45th Inf.
 HEARN, Adelia
 HEARN, Thomas N., 7th Inf.
 HEFLIN, Henry, 1st Hvy. Art.
 HENGLEY, Lewis H., 45th Inf.
 HERRON, John S., 45th Inf.
 HEWGLEY, G. H., 38th Inf.
 HILL, Preston Y., 7th Inf.
 HOBBS, Mattie
 HOLLAND, J. W., 28th Inf.
 HOLLAND, Madora C.
 HOLLOMAN, S. S., Hamilton's
 Bn., Cav.
 HOLLOWAY, L. H. W., 45th Inf.
 HORN, Belle
 HOUSE, William J., 1st Cav.
 HOWARD, G. W., 45th Inf.
 HUDDLESTON, Mary E.
 HUFFMAN, Ellen
 HUFFMAN, R. D., 44th Inf.
 HUGHES, Kate
 HUNT, Mary P.
 HUNT, Sarah J.
 HUNTER, B. R., 17th Inf.
 HUNTER, Isadora E.
 HUTCHERSON, George, Al-
 lison's Squadron, Cav.
 INGRAM, Bessie Lowe
 INGRAM, J. C., 7th Inf.
 IRWIN, W. D., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 JACKSON, Caroline
 JAMES, Mattie Annie
 JAMES, R. Q., 8th (Smith's) Cav.
 JENNINGS, A. W., 8th (Smith's)
 Cav.
 JENNINGS, Enos, 7th Inf.
 JENNINGS, G. M., 7th Inf.
 JENNINGS, Harriet Amanda
 JOHNSON, A. M., 8th (Dibrell's)
 Cav.
 JOHNSON, Caroline
 JOHNSON, James H., 4th Cav.
 JOHNSON, James M., 45th Inf.
 JOHNSON, Mary Jane
 JOHNSON, Mattie
 JOHNSON, R. L., 1st (Feild's) Inf.
 JOHNSON, S. A., 10th (Smith's)
 Bn., Cav.
 JOHNSON, T. H., 7th Inf.
 JOHNSON, Tabitha
 JOHNSON, Miles Eldridge,
 25th Bn., Ala. Cav.
 JONES, John, 7th Inf.
 JONES, Nathaniel, 55th Inf.
 JONES, Rachel D.
 JONES, Sallie
 KELLEY, Sarah Frances

KING, Amanda M.
 KITTRELL, Mary Ann
 KNOX, Benjamin F., 22nd
 (Barteaue's) Cav.
 LAIN, Almada Abigail
 LAIN, J. R., 7th Inf.
 LAINE, Mary Frances
 LAINE, Sallie
 LANE, Indiana
 LANE, Sarah Frances
 LANEY, Susan Frances
 LANIER, Lavonia Wilson
 LANIUS, Arabella Vanhooser
 LANIUS, Richard P., Huggin's
 Battery, Art.
 LANNOM, J. D., 45th Inf.
 LANNOM, Mary E.
 LANNOM, T. M., 11th Cav.
 LANNOM, W. M., 45th Inf.
 LANOM, Mary Ann
 LASATER, T. H., 12th Ky. Cav.
 LASETER, Tilitha C.
 LAWRENCE, R. C., 18th Inf.
 LEA, A. C., 38th Inf.
 LEE, Rachel A.
 LEE, Sallie
 LEHEW, C. F., 18th Inf.
 LESTER, Cassie E.
 LESTER, Sallie Williamson
 LESTER, William J., 4th Cav.
 LINDSEY, Demeris
 LINSLEY, E. L., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 LOWE, Neff, sr., 3rd Ky. Cav.
 LOWERY, G. B., 6th Ga. Cav.
 LOWRY, J. T., 6th Ga. Cav.
 LOWRY, Mary E.
 LOWY, G. B., 6th Ga. Cav.
 LUCK, Andrew Jackson, 4th Cav.
 MABRY, R. M., 45th Inf.
 MAJOR, Annie
 MAJOR, Sarah Elizabeth
 MANN, R. E., 28th Inf.
 MARLER, Mattie
 MARONEY, Laura Jane
 MARSHALL, J. W., 30th Inf.
 MARTIN, B. P., 1st Cav.
 MARTIN, James H., 7th Va. Inf.
 MARTIN, Margaret A. E.
 MARTIN, Missouri
 MARTIN, Sue Brittain
 MASON, D. J., 7th Bn., Cav.
 MASON, Martha J.
 MASSEY, B. L., 11th Mo. Inf.
 MASSEY, Catherine Elizabeth
 MASSEY, John W., 31st Miss. Inf.
 MASSEY, Lucinda E.
 MASSEY, Margaret
 MASSEY, Sarah Williams
 MATHERLY, S. H., 45th Inf.
 MATHES, J. R., 18th Inf.
 MCADOO, Mollie Byrn
 MCCARTNEY, Threeth H., 45th
 Inf.
 MCCLAIN, Sue L.
 MCCRARY, Mary E.
 MCCREARY, John, 7th Inf.
 MCCULLOCH, Andrew, Carter's
 Scouts, Cav.
 MCCULLOCK, Rachel C.
 MCDONALD, William George,
 9th (Ward's) Cav.
 MCFARLAND, John W., 28th Inf.
 MCFARLAND, Kate
 MCFARLAND, Pauline

MCGREGOR, Andrew, 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 MCINTIRE, Evaline
 MCINTIRE, John, 7th Inf.
 MCINTYRE, W. T., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 MCMILLIN, Elizabeth Lucretia
 MCNABB, Sarah Elizabeth
 MCPKAK, Granville, 45th Inf.
 MCPKAKE, Angelina
 MERRITT, J. J., 34th Inf.
 MERRITT, L. W., 45th Inf.
 MERRITT, Mary Ann
 MIDGET, Samuel, 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 MIKLES, J. E. sr., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 MILLER, A. K., 7th Inf.
 MIMS, D. J., 7th Inf.
 MIRE, Charity A.
 MOODY, E. W., 154th Sr. Regt., Inf.
 MOODY, Lucy
 MOORE, Emma L.
 MOORE, F. M., 35th Inf.
 MOORE, John W., 8th (Smith's)
 Cav.
 MORRIS, Leone
 MORRIS, R. C., 45th Inf.
 MORSE, C. M., 18th Inf.
 MORSE, Laura Lee
 MOSER, Ben, 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 MOSER, Luvena
 MOSS, William, 18th Inf.
 MULLINAX, James, 8th
 (Smith's) Cav.
 MURRAY, Delia A.
 MURRAY, G. W., 7th Inf.
 NEAL, Jennie M.
 NEAL, Joseph, 45th Inf.
 NELSON, Martha E.
 NELSON, Sarah A.
 NEWMAN, W. F., 20th Inf.
 NICHOLS, John Harmon, 11th
 Inf.
 NORTH, Mary Virginia
 NORTH, P. M., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 NORTHERN, Alpha E.
 ODUM, Kate
 OLDHAM, Robert, 8th (Smith's)
 Cav.
 OMOHUNDRO, Maggie Logan
 OZMENT, Nancy Jane
 OZMENT, Robert B., 7th Inf.
 PADGETT, Emma
 PAGE, Sallie Hight
 PALMER, Nancy Jane
 PALMER, R. H., 7th Inf.
 PARKER, Amanda Jane
 PATE, S. H., 28th Inf.
 PATTERSON, Margaret Louisa
 PATTERSON, Mary (Polly)
 PATTERSON, W. N., 18th Inf.
 PATTON, J. L., 35th Inf.
 PATTON, Jennie Odum
 PATTON, Lou (Flippin)
 PATTON, Mary E.
 PATTON, Nelson Gray, 35th Inf.
 PEEK, Martha A.
 PEEK, Uriah, 45th Inf.
 PEMBERTON, D. W., 25th Inf.
 PEMBERTON, Margaret F.
 PETWAY, William Thomas, 2nd
 Cav.

PHELPS, R. F., Huggin's Co., Lt.
 Art.
 PHELPS, Sarah
 PHILLIPS, J. L., 55th Inf.
 POOL, I. P., 45th Inf.
 PORTER, Solomon, 16th Inf.
 PORTERFIELD, J. I., Allison's
 Squadron, Cav.
 POTTS, John R., 4th Ala. Cav.
 PRICE, Emma Caroline
 PRICE, J. J., 45th Inf.
 PRICE, R. A., 45th Inf.
 QUARLES, Malissie
 QUARLES, Virginia Frances
 QUESENBURY, Mary Ann
 QUSENBY, Hugh E., 7th Inf.
 RADFORD, Malisa
 RAMSEY, Z. B., 22nd (Bartean's)
 Cav.
 REEVES, James, 7th Inf.
 REYNOLD, H. A., 45th Inf.
 REYNOLDS, Callie
 RICH, Mary Elizabeth
 RICH, W. E., 22nd (Bartean's)
 Cav.
 RICKETTS, J. W., 7th Inf.
 ROBBINS, John R., 45th Inf.
 ROBBINS, Temple Ann
 ROBERTSON, A. E., 8th
 (Smith's) Cav.
 ROBERTSON, Ada
 ROBERTSON, Luke S., 7th Inf.
 ROBERTSON, Mary Jane
 ROBERTSON, Nancy Oscar
 ROGERS, Alice
 ROGERS, B. D., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 ROGERS, John Alexander, 38th
 Inf.
 ROGERS, Mary Kirby
 ROGERS, Rosina D.
 ROUTIN, James W., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 ROWE, A. W., Sterling's Co., Hvy.
 Art.
 ROWLAND, Amanda H.
 RUCKER, Missouri Ann
 RUCKER, S. B., 7th Inf.
 RUSHING, W. A., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 RUTLAND, James A., 20th Inf.
 SANDERS, I. N., 18th Inf.
 SANDERS, Lillie Ford
 SATTERFIELD, W. R., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 SCOBAY, Joseph B., 7th Inf.
 SEAT, Eli, 38th Inf.
 SELLANS, Catherine Judson
 SELLARS, W. C., 18th Inf.
 SHANNON, E. K., 44th Inf.
 SHANNON, Joice
 SHANNON, Norman P., 38th
 Inf.
 SHIEPHARD, S. G., 7th Inf.
 SHIPP, Tate
 SHIPPER, Frank, 7th Inf.
 SIMPSON, G. M., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 SIMPSON, J. T., Allison's Squad-
 ron, Cav.
 SLOAN, Mary Elizabeth
 SMITH, Eli, 7th Inf.
 SMITH, Elizabeth
 SMITH, Ella C.
 SMITH, Henry Clay, 4th Cav.

SMITH, Mag
 SMITH, Susan Frances
 SMITH, William, 45th Inf.
 SNEED, John H., 22nd
 (Bartean's) Cav.
 SNIDER, W. R., 18th Inf.
 SOPER, Susan J.
 SPEARS, Amanda
 SPEARS, J. T., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 SPEARS, W. S., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 SPECK, Matha F.
 SPRINGFIELD, George W.,
 Shaw's Bn., Cav.
 STEVENS, H. B., 44th Inf.
 STROTHERS, William, 2nd (Ro-
 bison's) Inf.
 STROUD, L. D., 7th Inf.
 SULLIVAN, G. W., 8th (Smith's)
 Cav.
 SULLIVAN, J. A., 7th Inf.
 SULLIVAN, Mary Patten
 SULLIVAN, Suritha J.
 SULLIVAN, W. B., 7th Inf.
 SULLIVAN, William Mack, 1st
 Bn. (Colm's) Inf.
 SUMMERS, J. H., 7th Inf.
 SWAFFER, Ben L., 1st (Carter's)
 Cav.
 SWEENEY, Dora Owen
 SWEENEY, William G., 30th Inf.
 SWIFT, Olivia
 TALLEY, Spencer B., 28th Inf.
 TARPLEY, J. B., Allison's Squad-
 ron, Cav.
 TARPLEY, Margaret Elizabeth
 TATE, J. B., 7th Inf.
 TATUM, Amanda
 TAYLOR, J. H., 23rd Inf.
 TAYLOR, J. S., 45th Inf.
 TAYLOR, L., 5th Inf.
 TAYLOR, Porter, 45th Inf.
 THOMAS, E. D., 22nd
 (Bartean's) Cav.
 THOMAS, J. L., 22nd (Bartean's)
 Cav.
 THOMPSON, E. A., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 THOMPSON, George R. H., 18th
 Inf.
 THOMPSON, Parmelia
 THOMPSON, Sallie Jewell
 THOMPSON, Temperance W.
 TOMLINSON, Mary Catherine
 TOWNS, Alice
 TOWNS, William, 30th Inf.
 TRIGG, Fannie E.
 TRIGG, Stephen C., 3rd Mo. Inf.
 TUCKER, G. H., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 TUCKER, Jarratt, 4th Cav.
 TUNSTILL, Alice
 TURNER, Bettie A.
 UNDERHILL, A. I., 18th Inf.
 UNDERWOOD, Carroll A., 45th
 Inf.
 UNDERWOOD, Elisha P., 45th
 Inf.
 UNDERWOOD, Martha M.
 UNDERWOOD, S. G., 9th Cav.
 VANN, John W., 7th Inf.
 VANTREASE, Abbie
 VANTREASE, Clarissa
 VANTREASE, J. L., Undeter-

mined
 VANTREASE, Josie
 VAUGHAN, R. D., 7th Tenn. Inf.
 VAUGHN, Ella D.
 VAUGHN, Susan C.
 VINSON, J. H., 12th Ky. Cav.
 VIVRETT, Rebecca Jane
 WALL, Mary M.
 WARD, Sarah
 WARE, Sarah A. E.
 WARE, W. G., 38th Va. Inf.
 WARNER, Ella Mary
 WARREN, Maria L.
 WARREN, Mary E.
 WARREN, Mary E.
 WARREN, Tabitha A.
 WATKINS, Sarah
 WATSON, L. E., 27th N.C. Inf.
 WATSON, Nancy Ann
 WEATHERBY, W. M., 18th Inf.
 WEATHERBY, William, 18th Inf.
 WEATHERLY, Mary
 WEBBER, F. D., 7th Inf.
 WHITE, William T., 24th Inf.
 WHITED, Matilda W.
 WHITESCARVER, Maddaline
 WHITESCARVER, R. M., 8th
 (Smith's) Cav.
 WILKERSON, A. V., 7th Inf.
 WILLARD, D. B., Allison's
 Squadron, Cav.
 WILLARD, Lissie
 WILLIAMS, Adeline
 WILLIAMS, Anderson, 1st Cav.
 WILLIAMS, Bettie
 WILLIAMS, D. T., 7th Inf.
 WILLIAMS, Fannie
 WILLIAMS, H. T., 7th Inf.
 WILLIAMS, J. H., 8th (Smith's)
 Cav.
 WILLIAMS, Kibbie
 WILLIAMS, Nackie
 WILLIAMS, Rachel A.
 WILLIAMS, W. J., 45th Inf.
 WILLS, H. J., Shaw's Bn., Cav.
 WILSON, Crocket, 25th Inf.
 WILSON, Ed, 24th Inf.
 WILSON, Kate
 WITHERSPOON, Gaines Cicero,
 8th (Smith's) Cav.
 WITTY, Sallie Ann (Jewell)
 WOODRUM, William S., 45th Inf.
 WOOLARD, Fannie
 WOOLLARD, M. B., 28th Inf.
 WRAY, A. E., 45th Inf.
 WRAY, Mary Elizabeth
 WRIGHT, James S., 45th Inf.
 WRIGHT, Martha S.
 WRIGHT, Moses W., 20th Inf.
 WRIGHT, R. Jane
 WRIGHT, Rachel Ann
 WRYE, William H., 45th Inf.
 WYNNE, John H., 4th
 (McLemore's) Cav.
 WYNNE, Sallie A.
 YOUNG, J. B., 4th (McLemore's)
 Cav.
 YOUNG, Mary Elizabeth
 YOUNG, Mary L.
 YOUNG, Ophelia Elizabeth

(Concluded)

FULL NAME and PLACE INDEX MTGS JOURNAL, Vol. XV, 2001-2002

Indexed by Juanita Patton

INTRODUCTION TO INDEX

If the location of a place name is in a state *other* than Tennessee, the state name appears in parentheses after it.

Entries for persons whose surnames are unknown are found at the end of the index.

Individuals identified in the text as "slaves" or "persons of color" are indexed in those categories.

Names beginning with M', Mc, and Mac appear as if all started with Mac. "St." appears as if it were spelled "Saint."

If a maiden name of female is known, it appears in all caps after her given name, and she is also indexed under her maiden name.

A

AARON: Aaron, 10; John, 116
ABBOTT: David, 10
ABERNATHY: Miles, 31; Usley, 31
ABNER: James W., 129
ABSTON: Mollie, 126
ACHEY: J. H., 41
ACKLEN: Joseph, 67
ACKLIN: Elizabeth, 68; Elizabeth A., 68; J. B., 69; Jos., 68; Jos. B., 69; Joseph, 67, 68(8), 70(2); Joseph B., 68(3), 69(7); Joseph S., 70; K. W., 70(2); Keziah W., 69(4); Kezia, 68; Kezia W., 69(2); Keziah W., 68; Keziah W., 68(2), 69(4), 70; Mildred, 68; Mildred V., 68; Sarah, 68
ACOCK: Moses, 140
ACREE: J. H., 41
ACREY: John, 116
ACUFF: J. D., 4
ADAIR: P., 156
ADAMS: Albert Madison, 38; America, 42; Buckner, 10; Dottie, 36; Eliza, 36; Eliza Jane, 132; Eunice, 41; F. N., 89; Houston, 41; J. H., 36, 90; James, 83(2), 84(8); John, 47; John Calvin, 129; John M., 36; Margaret Jane, 129; Mary Ann, 41; N.M., 36; R. A., 36; S. D., 36; Sarah Letticia, 36; Sarah R., 90; William, 10
Adams County: (Pennsylvania) (*men.*), 147(2)
ADCOCK: Andrew, 78; Barnet, 78; John, 78; Louisa, 156; Mamie?, 71
ADDY: J. S., 130
ADKINS: (*men.*), 47; E. P., 38; Narcissa Frances, 38
ADKINSON: Ann J., 9; Jesse, 9

ADKISSON: George Lafayette, 38; Matilda Agnes, 38; W. F., 38
AGNEW: J. M., 38
AKIN: Lena Oden, 157; Virginia, 38
AKINS: Lewis, 81; Mary NORTHINGTON, 81
Alabama: (*men.*), 93, 94
Albany: (New York) (*men.*), 59
Albemarle Sound: (note), 136
ALCORN: Richard, 88
ALDERSON: Sarah, 38; Thomas E., 38
ALDRICH: Louisiana Aramenta, 90
Alex Kerr & Co.: (*men.*), 26
ALEXANDER: Amanda M., 128; Andrew, 10; Andrew Jackson, 38; Archibald, 10; E. C., 38; E. F., 36; Ebin P., 38; Elizabeth A., 157; Emma, 36; G. D., 159; G. W., 159; Gideon, 90; Gideon Blackburn, 159; J. A., 90; J. H., 90; J. Wallace, 157; James, 10, 140; James W., 90; Jennie Hendley, 38; Jeremiah, 73; Jo. B., 54; John, 10; John W., 90; Joshua C., 137; Margaret Williams, 157; Martha, 90; Martha Cleopatra, 157; Martha Delia, 38; Martha F., 159; Mary Jane, 36; Parilee, 159(2); Pritchitt, 10; Robert, 137(2); S. M., 35; Sannie B., 90; Sarah Jane, 38; Thomas Benton, 157; W. H., 90; W. M., 5(2)
Alexandria: (*men.*), 120
ALFORD: James, 90; Sallie, 38; T. J., 90
ALISON: William P., 130
ALLDAY: Ella Herman, 157
ALLEN: C. G., 157; Capt., 116; Charles, 81; Chelton, 132; Edd,

36; Frances Elizabeth, 87; H., 44; J. J., 36; James H., 159; James W., 157; John, 116, 154; Jones Davis, 147; Joseph Carol, 157; Lewis, 73; M. R., 36; Malvina Frances, 159; Martha, 36, 88; Martha Ann, 121; Martha Elender, 128; Martha Jane, 90; Mary E., 41; Matilda, 129; Nancy, 36; Penelope J., 22; Rev., 123; Sarah Alice, 41; Sarah C., 132; Susan, 36; W. A., 159; W. D., 159; W. R., 128; William, 90, 113(2), 159; William, Heirs of, 116
Allen & Wade, Attos.: (*men.*), 109
Allen County: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 149
ALLEWAY: N. E., 56
ALLEY: Amanda, 133; Ann P., 134
ALLIN: John, 17
ALLISON: Caroline, 128; Hester, 133; Marcellius Blucher, 126; Mr., 73; Willene, 125, 126(2); William, 133
ALLMAND: Thomas, 113(3)
ALLRED: William, 86; William J., 86
ALLSOP: William, 10
ALLRED: John W., 86
ALSUP: Hannah, 90; Henry, 126; Jacob, 159; James, 90; Mattha Elizabeth, 38; Mrs. Henry, 126; S. T., 159; Virginia W., 159
AMONETT: Casander, 88; M. V., 88
AMOS: James, 66
ANDERS: Anderson, 111, 112(2); David, 111; James, 111; John, 111; William P., 57
ANDERSON: A., 29; A. M., 41; Albert, 56; Alexander, 62; B. P., 88; Caroline, 32; Caroline P., 32(4); Catharine A., 85; Catherine A., 32; Cornlius, 116; D. J., 89; Daniel, 140(2); David, 10; Elizabeth C., 86; Etta, 38; Frank Ogleby, 41; Gabriel, 10; Ike, 129; James A., 130; James E., 130; James P., 32, 85; John, 142(2); John A., 32, 85; Judia, 88; L. E. D., 123, 124; Louisa Emily, 86; Margaret A., 124; Mary J., 124; Mary J. ARMSTRONG, 123; Nancy B., 85; Nancy Bell, 32; O. W., 86; P. P., 157; Rufus K., 85; Rufus K.(?), 32(2); S. P., 56; Sally ERWIN, 142; Sarah Adaline, 87; Sarah Emiline, 156; Sophronia, 156; T. B., 130; T. C., 35; Thomas G., 85; Thomas S., 32; Timothy, 84; Virginia, 41; W. J., 88; W. J. Polk, 38; W. P., 11; William, 4; William A., 130; William P., 10, 32(5), 58
Anderson & Strother: (*men.*), 14
Anderson, R. C. & Co.: (*men.*), 56
ANDERTON: J. W., 42; James W.,

42; Mary, 42; Nancy Evaline, 42; O. W., 104(2); T. B., 34
ANDREWS: Henry C., 42; J. K. P., 38; Jane, 80; Mary Jane, 38; Mary Kenedy, 157; W. H., 132
ANGEL (sic): Andrew, 64; B., 64; Francis, 64; James H., 64; Katharine, 64; Mary Ann, 64; Sinthey F., 64; William W., 64
ANGELL: Katherine, 71
ANGLE: L. W. Mid., 130
ANGLE (sic): Katharine, 64; Mary F., 64; Sarah C., 64
ANGLEA: Andrew, 64; Cassander, 64(2); Chany F., 65; Charles B., 64(2), 65(2); Cynthia Frances, 64(2); Cynthia Frances KING, 64; Cynthia Henreter, 64; Cynthia Francis (sic), 65; Cynthia Francis KING, 64; Cynthia Francis (sic), 64; Cynthia Henreter, 64; Derinda, 64(2); Frances, 64; Fredonia, 130; George B., 64; George Booth, 64(2), 65; James H., 64; James Monro, 64, 65; James Monroe, 64, 65; John William, 64(2); Katharine, 64(2); Martha Ann, 64(2), 65; Mary Ann, 64; Mary Frances, 64; Mary Francis, 64; Mary Francis (sic), 65; Other, 65; Robbert (sic) Allen, 64; Robert Allen, 64(4), 65; Robert Elmore, 64(2), 65; Robert W., 64; Robert W. (contributor), 64; Sarah Catharine, 64; Sarah Catherine, 64; William W., 64
ANGLIN: Daniel, 157; J. M., 157; Newton J., 157
ANTHONY: John, 10; Joseph, 138; Lewis, 10; R. S., 42
Antrim: (*men.*), 135 (2), 136; (note), 136(2); (Ireland)
Antrim, Lands of: (Ireland) (*men.*), 135
APPLE: L. D., 128; Needoam, 88; Sarah Ann, 128
ARCHER: William R., 36
ARGO: Lizzie, 133
Arkansas: (*men.*), 121
ARLEDGE: Clem, 103(2); Jesse, 103
Arlington: (Virginia) (*men.*), 135
Armagh: (Ireland) (*men.*), 136
ARMISTEAD: Cleo [Ferrill], 159; John Mack, 128; W. B., 56
ARMS: Belle, 88
ARMSTEAD: John, 147
ARMSTONG: Robert, 83
ARMSTRONG: Agnes, 124; Agnes FRIERSON, 123; Agnes F., 2, 124; Anne Osgood, 123; Annie Osgood, 124; Catharine, 90; Charlotte A., 124; E. J., 124; E. M., 124; Elias J., 123(4), 124(4); Elizabeth Josephine, 36; Elizabeth M., 123(2), 124(2); Elizabeth M. FRIERSON, 123; Helen L., 123; Helen S., 124;

Ida D., 124(2); James, 123, 124(4); James L., 10; Jno., 18(2); John B., 108, 109; John W., 123(2); John Wilson, 124; Joseph Benton, 36; Leroy, 56; Lucy, 41; Margaret, 124(2); Margaret E., 124; Maria A. WALKER, 123; Marie A., 124; Martha J., 123, 124; Martha M., 124; Martin, 10; Mary E., 123, 124; Mary E. FRIERSON, 123; Mary E. McA., 123; Mary E. McA., 123; Mary Eliza, 124; Mary J., 123, 124; Mary L., 124; N. N., 89; Samuel H., 124; Sara E., 123; Sarah E., 124; Sarah W., 124; Thomas, 10; Thomas F., 108; Thomas T., 109; William, 36; William G., 124; William J., 123, 124; William O., 124(2); Wm. O., 123(2)

ARNETT: David, 10; Elizabeth, 36; Martha A., 90; T. J., 134; William, 33(2)

ARNEY: John J., 38; Sallie, 88

ARNOLD: Emma, 90; F. M., 90; Mary, 90; Molie, 156; Moses, 113; Sarah Catherine, 90; Thomas, 90; William, Sr., 78; William Thomas, 90; Wyat, 113

ARRINGTON: Elizabeth C., 133

ARTHUR: Lou C., 36

ASH: Jane, 128

ASHBY: John L., 42

Asheville: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 58

ASHFORD: Dempsey, 119

Ashland City: (*men.*), 65, 124(2)

ASHLEY: J. M., 87

ASHWORTH: Mainda E., 38; Perlina B., 157; S. W., 38

ASKEW: W. T., 130

ASKINS: George, 10

ATCHISON: B. F., 130

Athens: (Alabama) (*men.*), 94

ATKERSON: B. R., 38; Martha Roan, 38

ATKINS: Asa, 151; George, 151; John, 151(2); L. C., 89; Lewis, 151; William, 10

ATKINSON: Archibald, 8; Elizabeth, 110; Elizabeth COBB, 109; Sallie, 41; William L., 109, 110

ATKISSON: Thomas J., 38

ATTKISSON: James Martin, 38; T. J., 38

ATWATER: Moses, 8

AUBREY: John J., 90

Auburntown: (*men.*), 125

AUSBROOKS: Pleasant H., 130; W. C. sr., 130

AUST: Mary E., 159

AUSTIN: Ed, 156; J. T., 130; John, 156; John W., 155; Leney, 10; Nathaniel Glenn, 156; Robert, 156; Robin, 156; Thomas, 156; William H., 156

AUTREY: William H., 88

AVANT: Alfred Scott, 90

AVARITT: R. H., 90

AVENT: Maggie Ogden, 90

AVERITF: E. W., 132

AVERITT: Albert, 90; W. R., 90

AYDELOTT: William C., 38

AYERS: Delilah Jane, 133

AYRES: F. S., 36; Thomas J., 89

B

BAGGETT: Anna Caroline, 41; Elias, 41; Joe, 41

BAGWELL: G. A., 101; J. M., 100

BAILDON: W. Paley (note), 43

BAILEY: G. W., 90; G. W. Mo., 38; Jennie, 133; Joseph, 11; Mary Dye, 82; Mary Rebecca, 38; Nancy L., 42; Robert, 133; William, 11; Zac. T., 41

BAILY: John, 58

BAIN: Jasper, 133; Mary, 156; Palestine, 133

BAINE: William, 156

BAIRD: A. J., 34; C. L., 159; Edward, 35; Eliza E., 159; Maggie A., 90; N. H., 90; Samuel H., 159

BAIRDS: (*men.*), 34

BAKER: Abraham, 10; Catherine, 130; Charles, 53; Elizabeth, 141; Emily, 156; Eugenia, 96(2); Hannah, 88; Isaac, 111; James H., 102; John, 11, 139; John E., 109; Louisa, 156; Martha, 141(2); R. D., 156; R. F., 156; Robert Howell, 159; W. L., 156; W. P., 130; William, 11; William D., 88

BALCH: Amos, 6

BALES: Jno. M., 54

BALL: James H., 157

BALLANFANT: J. L., 38

BALLARD: A. Elizabeth GREEN, 125; Elizabeth GREEN, 125; Floyd, 125; Floyd D., 125, 126; Levin H., 9; Peter J., 128; Rutha Frances, 156

BALLENTINE: Benjamin Wesly, 41

BALLINGER: James, 8

BALTHROP: Elizabeth Frances, 89; John H., 41

Baltimore: (Maryland) (*men.*), 148

BAMMAN: Gale WILLIAMS (contributor), 30, 83, 108; Gale WILLIAMS (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146

Bangor: (Ireland) (*men.*), 135

BANKHAM: Caydor, 11

BANKHEAD: John, Jr., 10; Robert, 10

BANKS: Geo. E., 104(2); Geo. E., Jr., 104; Martha Elizabeth, 90

BANTON: Lewis, 11

BARBEE: R. M., 159; Sarah Elizabeth, 159

BARBER: Harriet Lavinia, 130; I. W., 87; J. G., 130; Manerva, 130; W. A., 130

BARDON: Jonathan (note), 136

Barets Creek: (*men.*), 116

BARFIELD: Frederick, 154; James, 153

BARHAM: Annie Dickson, 41

BARKER: Lewis, 84

BARKSDALE: Eliza B., 128; Nath'l, 78

BARNARD: Elvis, 130

BARNES: Andrew Jackson, 89; C. A., 41; Isaac, 133; James A., 87; Jehu, 133, 156; L. T., 88; M., 133; Margaret, 86; Mary L., 89; Patsy, 140; Samuel, 3; William, 141

BARNETT: Ransom, 87

BARNETT: Bettie, 129; J. J., 129; Jeremiah, 11; S. M., 87; Sarah Ann, 87; Susan Collier, 38

BARNHART: John, 10

BARNHILL: Elizabeth, 157; M. E., 159; V. J., 157

BARNICKEL: Linda (contributor), 93, 105; Linda (note), 93, 105

BARR: ISAAC, 10; John W., 10; Silas, 10; T. W., 159; Thomas C., 122

Barrets Creek: (*men.*), 112, 115

BARRETT: Eval, 128; H. F., 159; James A., 128; Miles, 36

BARRING: Elizabeth SMITH, 141

BARRON: H. Thomas, 36; Hiram T., 36

BARROW: Alice Vickie, 36; H. C., 36; William Henry, 159

BARRY: Carrie Franklin, 130; J. L., 159; R. W., 130; Thomas V., 89

BARTLETT: Martha Eliz. Turner, 36; Mary Ann, 89

BARTON: Charlotte, 159; David, 10; Dubart, 11; Gideon, 11; Jesse, 10; Joshua, 10; Lottie, 159; Margaret, 88; Swinfield, 10; Thos., 10

BASKERVILLE: J. A., 132; Pattie Pursley, 132

BASKIN: W. C., 159

BASKINS: B. F., 90, 159

BASS: Elizabeth Frances, 159; James, 11; Jennie S., 90; Jethro, 129; John T., 159; John W., 133; Mary, 159; Melissa, 159; Rachel, 133; Sampson, 33(2); Thomas, 11; W. E., 159

BASSAM: Mr., 73(2)

BATE: H. H., 130; James H., 130; Nancy D., 130

BATEMAN: E., 116; Enoch, 154; John L., 26; Lennion, 78

BATEY: B. B., 90; Ben, 90; George, 36; Mary Caroline, 90

BATTLE: Charity HORN, 79, 80; Dempsey, 80; Elisha, 79(8), 80; Elizabeth, 79, 80; Elizabeth SUMMER, 79; Elizabeth SUMNER, 79; Francis DAVIS, 80;

Frank, 79(2); Isaac, 79(2); Jacob, 80; Jane ANDREWS, 80; Jetters, 80; Joel Allen, 79(2); John, 79, 80; Julia Howse, 79; Lycinda Atkinson MAYS, 79; Martha LANE, 80; Martha E., 157; N. O., 107; Penelope Edwards, 80; Rosinz SAUNDERS, 107; Sarah, 80; Sarah BROWN, 80; Sarah Battle HORN, 80; Sarah Elizabeth HOWSE, 79; Sarah Jane, 157; William, 79(2), 80

Battle of Brier Creek: (*men.*), 81

Battle of Fort Donelson: (*men.*), 117, 118

BATTY: J. S., 90

BAUGH: John M., 90; Willis, 90

BAUGHN: William, 38

BAULDRIDGE: Jas., 10; Robert, 10

BAXTER: Joe H., 42; Martha Ann, 157; Mary Elizabeth, 90

BAY: Nancy, 159; Thomas, 159

BAYETTE: J. A., 36

BAYLESS: Samuel G., 36

BAYLISS: William, 154

BAYNHAM: Alexander, 41; Eliza Jane, 41

BAYS: William, 116

BAZELL: G. W., 90; William D., 157

BEACH: Harriet Kendrick, 81; John Ross, 81; Juda, 31(2); William, 31(2)

BEALE: Mr., 82

BEALER: Aleck, 122

BEAM: J. A., 156

BEAN: Eliza, 42; John, 11; John C., 89; Martha, 141; Robert, 141; Sallie Ann, 89; Samuel, 11; William, 10

Bear Branch: (*men.*), 113

Bear Creek: (*men.*), 7, 111, 113, 114

BEARD: Eva, 86; James H., 87; John, 62; Napoleon B., 109; Richard, 90(2); Step., 157; W. D., 36; William, 157

BEARDEN: W. S., 4; William C., 36

BEARFIELD: Frederick, 10; James, 10

BEARKLEY: James, 10; John, 10

BEARKSDALE: Nath'l, 11

BEASLEY: Archer, 36; B. H., 90; E. H., 128; H. H., 88, 128; Isaac J., 128; Isham, 109; Jane, 128; Jesse, 128; John P., 128; Josiah H., 36; Mary Ann, 36

Beaufort County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 46, 148, 149

BEAUMONT: Ben, 129; F. S., 55

Beaumont, Vanleer & Co.: (*men.*), 29

BEAVER: A. J., 156

BEAVERS: A. J., 156

BEAZLEY: E. C., 90

BECK: J. Z., 130; John, 99

- BECKARD: Benjamin, 32
 BECTON: B. M., 90; Fred'k E., 78
 BEDFORD: J., 109; John R., 10; Robert, 11; Thomas, 10
 Bedford County: (*men.*), 3, 7(2), 8(3), 9(5), 57, 58(4), 59(3), 60(3), 61(2), 62(4), 108(2), 137(3), 138(4), 139(5), 140(4), 147(2), 148
 BEECH: Beulah L., 157; Paul B., 157; R. T., 157
 BEECHER: Bell, 123; John Sloane, 123; Mary, 123; Mary E. McA. ARMSTRONG, 123; Mary Eliza ARMSTRONG, 124
 BEESLEY: Solomon, 11
 BEEVERS: Abraham, 11; Nancy, 11; Spencer, 11
 BEGBIE: Sarah Frances, 157
 BELCHER: F. P., 159; J. M., 159; Mary Jane, 132
 BELFAST: (Ireland) (*men.*), 135
 Belfast: (Ireland) (*men.*), 135; (Northern Ireland) (note), 136
 Belize: (*men.*), 95
 BELL: A. E., 130; Alford H., 118, 119; Alice, 9; Carrie, 134; E. P., 90; Frances, 130; Henry, 9; Hollin, 41; James, 11(3); John, 11; John A., 147; John J., 147; John W., 134; Mr., 73; Nancy, 32; Quint S., 130; Robert F., 36; Sam'l, 11; Selah, 9; Thomas, 11; W. T., 90; William A., 133; William Carroll, 89; William R., 55
 Bell, Jas. T. & Co.: (*men.*), 27
 BELLAMY: Ophelia Jane, 41; R. W., 41
 BELLAR: Jonathan, 128; Virginia E., 128
 Bellefontaine Hospital: (*men.*), 118; (note), 119
 BELOTE: Celia T., 41; Isaac N., 41
 BELSHIA: Martha Catherine, 134
 BENDERMAN: O., 38; Sophronia E., 38
 BENGE: Obadiah M., 11; Richard, 73(2)
 BENHAM: John M., 134; Miriam, 134
 BENNETT: J. W., 159; L. B., 86(2); Louisa, 86; Martha Virginia, 159; Mattha, 86; Nancy, 133; Noah, 18(3); Sallie, 157; Thomas J., 157; William, 11; William J., 130
 BENSON: Dr., 125; G. W., 90
 BENTON: Elizabeth GRAVES, 140; James M., 140; Jesse, 44(2); Thomas H., 3; Thos. H., 4
 BERCHEEN: Eliza Jane, 38
 BERNARD: John, 155
 BERRY: George, 116; I. S., 38; James, 11; Martha, 159; Martha C., 159; Nancy, 159; Redmond D., 11; Sarah Ellen, 38; Thos., 11, 111(2); William, 137
 BERTRAND: Louisa Arterburn, 130
 BESHAI: Jesse, 10
 BESS: Tempy, 133; Wiley, 133
 B E T H E A : E l i z a b e t h NORTHINGTON, 81; John, 81; Simon, 113; William, 113
 BETHSHEARS: Manerva M., 157; W. H., 157
 BETTY: William F. M., 159
 BIBB: Kate T., 88; William, 90
 BIDDLE: John, 35(3)
 Biddle School, The: (*men.*), 35
 BIFFLE: J. K., 38
 Big Barron River: (Sumner County) (*men.*), 58
 Big Tombigby Creek: (*men.*), 59
 BIGGER: R. B., 89
 BIGGS: A., 112; Hester A., 130; J. E., 89; Jane Wilkins, 89
 BILBO: W. N., 27
 BILBREY: C. C., 86; F. G., 86; F. M., 86; I. J., 86; Jefferson, 86; Joseph, 86; Malinda G., 86; Margaret Elizabeth, 86; Martha J., 88; Martin V., 86; S. D., 88; Sallie, 86; Sarah Jane, 86; William C., 86; William H., 86; Winey, 88
 BILES: Kitty L., 156; T. B., 156
 BILLINGS: Drucilla, 159; George W., 159
 BILLIOD: P. & F., 25, 29
 Billiod, P. & Y.: (*men.*), 54
 BILLS: Dr., 52; J. H., 51(3), 52(3), 53; Nancy C. E., 36
 BINGHAM: Lowdie Jane, 90; Mattie, 159; S. F., 159
 BINKLEY: Julia Ann, 125; Minerva Emma, 89
 BIRCH: G. W., 133
 BIRCHETT: J. M., 38
 BIRDWELL: Drurey, 111; J. M., 89; John J., 89; Mariah M., 89; William, 17
 Birmingham: (Alabama) (*men.*), 126
 BISHOP: Don E., 46; Donald E. (author), 46; John, 11; Nancy P., 129; William, 11
 BITER: Lucy J., 41
 BLACK: Alfred, 71; Barbry Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 107; Elizabeth Ann, 41; Ella Henderson, 90; George W., 156; James M., 90; John (farm) (*men.*), 21; Margaret Hale, 38; Mr., 35; Nannie C., 90; Peter, 84; Sarah Elizabeth, 128; Thomas, 155; W. A., 90; Wiley L., 41; William, 142
 Black Fox Trace: (*men.*), 96
 BLACKBURN: C. D., 89; E. J., 130; Mary Elizabeth, 130; Sarah Jane, 130
 BLACKLEDGE: Jas., 10
 BLACKMAN: James, 10
 BLACKMORE: J. A., 54; John, 11; Matilda A., 130; Wm., 11
 BLACKWELL: A. H., 132; J. M., 36; John, 133; John Y., 132; Leathy Jane, 132; Margaret Eilaine, 133; R. H., 38; Robert L., 159
 BLAIR: Alexander, 110; Andrew C., 128; Barsheba, 110; Catharine, 110(4)
 Blair: Catherine, 110
 BLAIR: Catherine, 110; Cornelia E., 133; George, 11; J. C., 128; J. H., 38; James, 110(2), 159; James D., 38; John, 109, 110(5); John B., 133; John, Jr., 110(2); John, the Elder, 110(3); John, the Yngr., 110(2); Margaret, 128; Mary, 110(2); Robert, 110; Samuel, 11, 110; Sarah, 110(2); Solomon, 110(2); William, 110
 BLAKE: Wm., 4
 BLAKEMORE: Ada, 130; H. A., 130
 BLALOCK: Eliza S., 88; John, 88
 BLANKENSHIP: J. J., 130
 BLANKS: H. W., 133; Ingram, 10; John S. B., 133
 BLANTON: Eudora Lizzie, 41; W. C., 41
 BLEDSOE: Alexander Green, 130; Anthony, 7, 140; Mrs. Lewiza, 100; Thomas N., 42
 Bledsoe's Lick Creek: (*men.*), 139; (Sumner County) (*men.*), 59
 BLIGH: Thomas, 36
 BLOCK: Mary Margarette, 133
 BLOODWORTH: Elizabeth, 89; William, 159
 BLOUNT: —, 11; Benj., 10; Benjamin H., 148, 149; John G., 78(2); John Gray, 148, 149; Reading, 11; Thomas, 149; Thos., 78; W., 127; Wm., 127
 BLUE: Elizabeth, 130; John F. 2nd, 130
 Blue Creek: (*men.*), 154(2), 155
 BLUNT: I. J., 156
 BLYTHE: Josh, 159
 BOATMON: John, 88
 BOBO: K. J., 42; Susan, 42; William L., 42
 BODENHAMER: David, 119; John, 119; John L., 117; John L. (note), 119(2)
 BOENCH: Leonora, 159; W. B., 159
 BOHANNON: Margaret Jane, 88
 BOHANON: Thomas, 88
 Boiling Fork: (Franklin County) (*men.*), 67, 68 (2)
 Boiling Fork Creek: (*men.*), 103(5), 104(2)
 Boiling Fork of Elk River: (Franklin County) (*men.*), 67
 BOISSEAU: W. H., 89
 BOLES: Annie, 156; Bro., 126; Perlina M., 86; Sarah Annie, 156
 BOLIN: H. C., 42; Harvey, 105; Harvy, 105; M. B., 133
 Boliver: (*men.*), 51, 53
 BOLLES: Robert jr., 86
 BOLTEN: Maney, 10
 BOLTON: E. B. H., 159; Hattie John, 157; John Dean, 128; Louisa, 128; William R., 38
 BOND: Charles A., 157; Frances W. DOHERBY, 57; J. D., 63(3); J. D. (note), 63(2); Jesse, 63(2); Jesse (note), 63; Jesse D., 63(16); Jesse D. (note), 63; Jesse E., 63; John B. W., 133; John C., 90; Sarah, 63(3); Solomon, 90; Susan Virginia, 90; Thomas, 63(4)
 BONE: Alexander, 11; Archibald, 11; Daniel, 11; Mathew, 35; Thirsa Ann, 20; W. W., 34
 BONER: Demcy, 137
 BONEY: Adelaide, 71
 BONNER: Ann Eliza, 133; Miles, 133
 BOOKER: J. T., 128; M. Ellen, 128; Sarah, 128
 BOON: W. B., 159
 BOONE: Mary Jane, 42; Nathan, 5; R. M., 20
 BOOTH: Joseph, 61
 BOOTHE: George C., 11
 BOREN: M. D., 133; Paralee Williams, 133
 BORROW: George W., 129
 BOSHERS: Jason W., 38
 BOSLEY: Beal, 155
 Boston Belting Co.: (*men.*), 25
 Boston Belting Company, The: (*men.*), 27
 BOSWELL: Elizabeth, 59; George, 59(2); J. S., 86; Martha, 59; Mary, 59; Peter, 59(4); William F. S., 59; William S., 59
 Botetourt County: (Virginia) (*men.*), 57, 58
 BOTTOMS: Marandy, 133
 BOULDIN: Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 133; Thomas T., 85(2)
 BOULTON: Joan White, 128; Joe Anne, 128
 BOUND: Frances W., 58
 BOUNDS: Mary, 156; Talitha, 133; W. C., 133; William C., 133
 Bourbon County: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 9, 138
 BOURDEAU: Marcia, 48
 BOURNE: Irene Florence, 41; Susie Ellen, 41
 BOWDEN: J. G., 36
 BOWEN: Henry, 10; John, 11; Moses, 11; Wm., 11
 BOWENS: Mary L., 89
 BOWERS: Cordelia H., 41; E. S., 159; Ephraim, 133; John C., 41; Mary E., 133; William H., 36
 BOWINGTON: John, 88; Margaret, 88
 BOWLDING: Richard W., 44
 BOWLES: A. J., 41
 BOWLING: A., 130
 Bowling Green: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 47, 125
 BOWLS: Thomas, 141

- BOWMAN: Daniel, 11; J. P., 128; Josephine, 90; Martha A., 128; Thos., 10
- BOYCE: P. D., 4; Richard, 138
- BOYD: Charles W., 157; Dist. Atty., 93; George, 111; J. W., 134; James A., 88; John, 111; Nancy Mayfield, 36; Robert F., 157; Wm. Susan Bradshaw, 38
- BOYDEN: Sarah Ann, 128
- BOYLE: James, 58
- BOYLES: Chas., 4; John, 11
- BOYT: Thos., 111
- BOZE: Clarissa, 128; Fannie, 128; W. C., 128
- BRACHEN: William, 114
- BRACKEN: John, 62
- BRACKIN: William, 83(2); Wm., 83
- BRADFORD: A., 151; Bettie, 128; Charles, 88; David, 152; Jacob T., 85; James, 109; Jas., 11; Louisiana, 85; Malittie Magdalene, 157; Mary Ann, 88; Robert, 11; T. J., 156; Theoderick, 140; Thomas Crutchfield, 128
- BRADLEY: A. J., 128; A. W., 130; B. C., 89; Dora, 130; Ella Dowlen, 89; Eugenia, 159; Fredk., 11; George, 89; J. A., 36; J. W., 130; James L., 118, 119; Lizzie Goff, 157; Margaret [Kittrell], 128; Mary Webster, 130; Nannie E., 130; Sarah Francis, 36; T. E., 130, 159; Thomas Edward, 159; Thomas H., 157; W. H., 128; W. T., 130; William, 51(4)
- BRADSHAW: Ann, 31; Elijah, 31; Elizabeth, 31(4); Field, 31; Isaah (sic), 31; John W., 159; Josiah, 31; Mattie E., 159; Obediah, 31; Seth, 31; William, 31(5)
- Bradshaw & Rutland: (men.), 29
- BRADY: Ann, 86; Edward, 156; John, 38; M. V., 156; Patrick, 156; Rosa, 38; Samuel, 133
- BRAG: Edward, 11; Henry, 11
- BRAHAN: John, 148
- BRAKE: Thomas, 129
- BRAKEY: Andrew, 147
- BRAME: John, 61; Lilly, 61
- BRAMLETT: B. M., 4
- BRANCH: Eugenia, 130; John, 11, 130; Joseph, 148; Leah, 42; Priscilla E., 38
- BRANDON: Charles L., 130; Cornelius, 11; George, 10, 116; Robert B., 90
- BRANHAM: George, 130; John W., 130
- BRANNON: Annie E., 20; G. W., 20; W. H., 20
- BRANSFORD: A. T., 36; Araminta Dormer, 128
- Brashaw & Rutland: (men.), 25
- BRASHEAR: Annie L., 90
- BRASSEL: Morgan, 11
- BRASSELL: Henry T., 130
- BRASSWELL: A. D., 130
- BRASWELL: H. K., 128
- BRAWENU: Peter, 113
- BRAWLEY: Hugh P., 10
- BRAWNER: Peter, 11
- BRAY: W., 88
- BRAZELTON: Daniel, 34; Mary, 35; Wilson, 34
- BRAZELTONS: (men.), 34
- BRAZIER: T. N., 42
- BRECKENRIDGE: Alexander, Sr., 9; George, 8, 9
- BREECE: M. C., 28
- BREEDEN: (men.), 47
- BREEDLOVE: Christopher Columbus, 133; Willis, 71
- BRENTS: Victoria T., 36
- Brentwood: (men.), 48(3)
- BREWER: James R., 133; John J., 134; John T., 90; John W., 90; Margrett E., 90; Paralee, 90; R. F., 134; W. H., 130
- BRICKHOUSE: Mary Elizabeth, 41
- BRIDGEFORTH: David, 9; Elizabeth, 9
- BRIDGES: D. A., 159; G. T., 87; James, 10
- BRIGANCE: William M., 130
- BRIGGS: Dora, 38; William H., 89
- BRIGHAM: A. C., 129; J. H. InK., 129; Lucy A., 129
- BRIGHT: Emma, 159; James, 4(2), 6, 148; James E., 107; John M., 5, 6; Mr., 6; Sarah Josephine SAUNDERS, 107; Thomas, 148
- BRIM: Edward, 11
- BRINKLEY: L. H., 90
- BRINKLY: John, 90
- BRINSON: G., 113
- BRISLEY: John, 151
- British Honduras: (men.), 95
- BRITT: ___, 82; Josiah, 154
- BRITTAIN: Elizabeth Jane, 90; Frances Matilda, 90; Joseph F., 37
- BRITTON: Thomas C., 157
- BRIZENDINE: Marion J., 130
- BROCKMAN: Barney, 137; John, 137; Major, 137
- BROCKS: (men.), 47
- Brockway, R. H. & Co.: (men.), 29
- Broken Arrow: (Oklahoma) (men.), 96(2)
- BROMLEY, 134; W. F., 41
- BROMLEY: J. M., 41
- BROOK: Leonard H., 128
- BROOKS: C. C., 90; C. G., 132; Jackson P., 128; Martha, 128; Rissa L., 128; Susan Anne, 128; W. H., 132; William E., 104(2)
- BROOME: Martha, 41
- Brother Jonathan: (men.), 44
- BROTHERS: John, 10; Martha, 90; Thomas, 10
- BROWN, 38; A. C., 86; A. Y., 102; Aaron R., 64; Adaline, 86; Amanda, 86; Arizona Alice, 90; C. G., 89; Cansada, 88; Charles L., 130; D. S., 90; Duncan, 60; E. F., 42; E. L., 41; Eliza Wilson, 41; Elizabeth, 88; Elizabeth Frances, 42; Elvira, 90; Finettie, 42; G. W., 38, 86, 88; George, 4, 7, 9, 60(2); Hiram, 130; I. N., 159; J. P., 130, 156; J. V., 88; J. W., 130; James, 60(2), 111; James D., 130; James P., 130; James R., 42; James W., 42; Jasper, 71; Jesse, 59, 154; Jessie Elizabeth, 159; John, 11, 111(2), 133; Joseph, 7; Joseph Franklin, 90; Kittie, 130; Lucy, 159; Lucy E., 159; Margaret Frances, 159; Medora Bunch, 38; Mrs. L. C., 25; Mrs. S. C., 26; Parlee, 133; Puss, 65; R. F., 132; R. M., 159; Robert, 38; S. W., 88; Sallie A., 130; Sam'l, 11; Sarah, 80; Starling Tucker, 38; T. J., 157; Thos., 10; W. M., 90; W. R., 42; Walter, 151, 152; William, 9, 42, 60, 116; William A., 159; William C., 159; William G., 86; William H., 90; William J., 64; Wm., 11; Zachariah, 10
- Brown County: (Texas) (men.), 63(2); (Texas) (note), 63
- Brown, Josiah G. Drug Store: (men.), 55
- BROWNING: F. M., 89; Jacob, 78
- BROYLES: Mary A., 156; Mathew, 10; O. G., 156
- BRUCE: Finis, 130; J. A., 42; J. H., 157; James M., 130; John, 159; M. C., 55; Sarah Jane, 159; Thomas, 10; Virginia A., 37
- BRUCK: Lewis, 113
- BRUNSON: Asbel, Jr., 47; Isaac, 116; John, 116; John R., 38; Moss, 154
- Brunswick County: (Virginia) (men.), 84(2), 124
- BRUTON: George, 116
- BRYAN: A. R., 21; David, 11; Demarius FARRAR, 21; Elizabeth Ridley, 159; Hubert (farm) (men.), 20; Jake, 41; M. W., 41; Needham, 10
- BRYANT: A., 88; A. E., 19(2); Clinton, 19; D. F., 37; Eliza, 37; Ellen, 38; Emma L., 38; Frances Cordelia, 38; I. Barney, 38; J. F., 90; James L., 37; Martha A., 19; Martin, 42; Mary, 36; Mary Caroline, 88; Minervia, 41; Mozella Adams, 90; Nancy Clementine, 37; R. J., 19(2); Smith M., 88; Thomas H., 38; W. H., 41; W. H., 19(2); William, 19; William G., 159; William R., 36
- BUCHANAN: (Heirs), 11; Daniel, 113; E. B., 157; E. G., 5; George, 10; Henry, 90; J. L., 5; John, 11(2), 113, 147; John, Jr., 113; John P., 90; Mattie E., 157; Mattie S., 37; Peter, 113; Pryor, 6; William, 34
- BUCHANANS: (men.), 34
- BUCK: Elias J., 130; J., 86; Jane, 34; Jesse H., 88; Martha E., 130; Nancy Ann, 88
- Buck Ford: (men.), 154
- BUCKINGHAM: Jennie Alsbrooks, 129
- Buckingham County: (Virginia) (men.), 60, 61
- BUCKNER: E. D., 38; Jacob B., 86; Lit, 86; Stacey Emily, 38
- BUCKY: Edward, 83
- BUDDEKE: J. H., 25(3)
- BUFFORD: Martha Jane, 129
- BUFORD: William, 157
- BUGG: Benj., 11; R. W., 132
- Bull Pasture: (men.), 151
- BULLARD: Benjamin, 133; John, 10
- BULLEN: W. S., 133
- BULLOCK: Frances Dowell, 88; Isabella, 157; Mary Ella, 38
- BUNCH: Mary E., 87
- Buncomb County: (North Carolina) (men.), 61, 147
- Buncombe County: (North Carolina) (men.), 8, 59, 62, 149
- Buncome County: (North Carolina) (men.), 62
- BUNDY: Anne, 33; David, 33(5); Henry, 33(3); James, 33; John, 33; Nathan, 33; Penelopy, 132; Piecebrew(?), 33(3); Thomas, 33
- BUNT: Daniel, 57
- BURCH: Amace Stokes, 60; Eliza, 60; Elizabeth, 60; Lucinda, 60; Samuel, 60; Susannah, 60; William, 60(2)
- BURCHAM: Eli, 153; John, 152; Lewis, 152, 153
- BURCHETT: W. C., 86
- BURDETT: L. J., 157; S. M., 157
- BURFORD: Daniel, 148; Solomon, 147
- Burge & Allen: (men.), 27
- BURGESS: J. M., 88, 132; Rebecca Ann, 88
- BURGETT: John, 37
- BURK: Josephine, 159; M. A., 130; Mary E., 157; Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 157; Thomas H., 157
- Burk County: (North Carolina) (men.), 137
- BURKE: Hannah, 89; J. L., 159; Martha J., 157; Mary Elizabeth, 159; Michael, 89; Wm., 73
- Burke County: (North Carolina) (men.), 138
- BURKS: Eliza F., 86; George, 10; John, Sr., 4; R. L., 86; Samuel, 10
- Burksville: (Kentucky) (men.), 54
- BURLESON: David, 11; John, 11; Moses, 11
- Burleson County: (Texas) (men.), 48
- BURNETT: Brooking, 11; Jere-

- miah, 11; Joseph, 11; Reuben, 11; William, 11
 BURNETTE: Leon, 101
 BURNEY: W. L., 89
 BURNLEY: Melvina, 130; William Daniel, 130
 BURNS: Brunnette, 130; Dave, 134; Elizabeth, 130; J. B., 134; M., 56; Thomas Yeatman, 128
 BURRELSON: Wm., 11
 BURREY: Prudie F., 130
 BURROW: J. A., 36
 BURROWS: Mary Katherine, 90
 BURRUM: Charles R., 42
 BURRUS: Charles, 11; Joseph, 11; Joseph S., 36
 BURT: Charles F., 42; Joe (farm) (men.), 19
 BURTON: Anne, 46; David H., 154; Grief G., 62(2); H. G., 147; J. W., 4; Jackson, 128; James A., 90; Noel, 148; Polly, 62(2); Priscilla, 148(2); Samuel H., 84; Susan Jane, 159; Tom, 90
 BURWELL: Lashlee, 84
 BUSH: Green, 128; John, 142; Mattie Jane, 128; R. Y., 41; William, 134
 BUTLER: D. D., 128; Demarcus D., 128; Elizabeth, 86, 88; George W., 90; James K., 36; Jerome, 36; John, 62; L. B., 86; M. H., 23; Manson Lambert, 23; W. S., 37; W. Solomon, 133
 BUTRAM: Lucinda B., 156
 BUTTERRY: Eliza BURCH, 60; Elizabeth, 60; J. M., 157; James, 60(2)
 BUTTREY: Tennessee, 157
 BUTTS: Elmira O., 38
 BUTYRY: J. F., 157
 BUYERS: Carolina L. H., 66(2); Emily Radery, 66; G. N. M., 66; George Newton, 66; Isaac, 66; Isaac Newton, 66; James, 66; James F., 66; James Washing (sic), 66; Jean, 66; John I., 66; John Jackson, 66; Marshall W., 66; Martha Jane, 66(2); Martial Washington, 66; Nelson Monroe, 66; Sarah Elisa, 66; Susan, 66; Virginia Isabelle, 66; W. M., Sr., 66; William M., 66; William Madison, 66
 BYARS: D. W., 133
 BYBEE: L. S., 86
 BYERS: Eleanor Barbara, 41; Loudelia, 86; Louise, 38; Robert A., 118, 119; W. H., 86; Washington, 147; Watson C., 88
 BYNUM: E. J., 133; Milly, 71; Sarah Roxie, 133
 BYRAM: A. C., 130
 BYRD: D. T., 132; F. M., 157; J. J., 87; Jane, 132; John M., 157; William B., 157; William J., 156
 BYRN: Bettie, 130; Sarah E., 90
 BYRNE: G. D., 88
 BYRNS: J. W., 130
 BYROM: Catherine, 43
 Byron Sistler & Associates: (men.), 86, 128, 156
 BYRUM: James M., 43
- C**
 Cabarrus County: (North Carolina) (men.), 139(2)
 CABLER: James F., 90
 CAGE: James, 61; Lucy Blackwell, 41
 Cahaba County: (Alabama) (men.), 139
 CAHAL: Terry H., 4
 CAIN: John, 57(2), 58; Margaret, 57; William, the Yngr., 58
 Cainsville: (men.), 121(3), 122
 Cairo: (Illinois) (men.), 117(2)
 CALAHAN: J. K., 37
 CALDWELL: Ann Roberts, 157; Hardy, 130; James, 12, 147(2); James P., 39; Joseph A., 157; Nancy, 130; Sallie M., 39; William Ashley, 39; Wm., 12
 Caldwell County: (Kentucky) (men.), 137
 Calf Killer (sic) River: (men.), 31
 CALHOON: John, 4
 CALHOUN: —, 89; Missouri G., 89; Samuel L., 159
 California: (men.), 63(6)
 CALL: D. H., 21; Daniel H., 142; E. A., 20, 21; Henry, 142; Hosea H., 21; John, Jr., 142; Joseph, 142; Nancy, 21; William C., 20
 CALLAHAM: A. H., 133
 CALLAHAN: Jennie, 133
 CALLEN: William, Jr., 59
 CALLENDER: Thomas, 112
 Callenders Creek: (men.), 112, 113(2)
 CALVERT: L. N., 39; Narcissa E., 39
 CALVETT: John, 12
 CALWELL: Hardy, 130
 Camargo: (Mexico) (men.), 45(6)
 Camden: (Arkansas) (men.), 107
 Camden County: (Georgia) (men.), 137(5); (North Carolina) (men.), 7
 CAMERON: Duncan, 57, 58; Z. J., 156
 Cammel (sic) County: (Virginia) (men.), 7(2)
 Camp Morton: (Indiana) (men.), 117
 Camp Tippecanoe: (men.), 117
 Camp Trousdale: (men.), 117
 CAMPBELL: Brother, 35; Collin, 140; Ezekiel D., 157; Geo. W., 11; George W., 39; I. D., 88; J. D., 133; James, 31, 35, 85(2); Joseph, 4, 35; Marsha (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Muridora (sic), 31, 32; Musidore R., 85; Sam'l, 12; Tabitha Ann, 157; W. B., 6; W. C., 90; William, 156; Wm., 78
 CAMPSAY: J. B., 39
 CAMPT: Thos., 12
 CANADY: James W., 157
 CANE: Elisabeth, 155
 Cane Creek: (men.), 6, 138, 140
 CANEER: Joseph A., 37; W. L., 37
 CANNON: Benjamin J., 86; Clement, 58; Emaline, 86; G. B., 130; James, 86; Jennie McEwen, 157; Joseph, 11; L. A., 130; Newton, 7, 108(3); Robert, 108(3); Theo's A., 11; W. J., 86
 CANTRELL: C. C., 156; Cleve A., 133; D. W., 133; Elizabeth, 133; Florence Hart, 130; J. H., 89; L. R., 133; Martha Jane, 159; Mary Ellen, 133; Mary Jane, 39; P. F., 133; Stephen, 12; Sue, 133; T. D., 39
 CANTRILL: Abraham, 138; John, 138; Mark, 138; William, 138(2), 139
 Cape Girardeau: (Mississippi) (men.), 139
 Cape Girardeau County: (Mississippi Territory) (men.), 139; (Missouri) (men.), 83
 Cape Girardeau District: (Louisiana) (men.), 7; (Upper Louisiana) (men.), 59
 CAPERTON: Thomas E., 157
 CAPLENOR: Lina, 159; Mary Isabel, 159
 CAPPS: Hillory, 84
 CARDWELL: James A., 128; John B., 128; Joseph L., 159; Lucy F., 128; Margie Eugenia, 128
 CAREY: Morgan, 78
 CARLIN: William B., 88
 CARLTON: Martha Angeline, 90; Thomas H., 90
 CARMACK: J. D., 86; Jesse W., 86; Jim C., 86; Lewis, 152, 153; Lucy M., 86; S. W., 4
 CARMAN: Emma, 132; John, 130; T. G., 132; W. B., 36
 Carmargo: (Mexico) (men.), 44
 CARMICHAEL: Alex'd., 12; Martha P., 157
 CARNAHAN: Andrew, 12; J. C., 90; Mary Frances, 90
 CARNEY: Charlotte, 81; James, 62; Joseph, 11; Joshua, 33(2), 132; Leacy, 132; Nancy, 81; Richard, 140; Sidney E., 159; Wm., 11
 CAROLIN: Michael, 59
 Caroline County: (Virginia) (men.), 7, 9, 80(3)
 CAROTHERS: Josephine, 159; Mary Porter, 157
 CAROWAY: Albert S., 159
 CARPENTER: Bill, 106(10), 107; Nice Bell, 37; Tom B., 39
 CARR: Benj., 12; Benjamin, 86; Elizabeth Arthula, 132; Elizabeth F., 88; F. M. Int., 86; Hannah Frances, 89; J. J., 134; J. T., 86; James, 132; John, 73; Martha, 86; Mary Eliza, 88; Mary Evelyn, 80; Nancy Emily, 86; Pattie Ann, 132; Sarah J., 159; William, 156; Zebedee, 88
 Carrickfergus: (Ireland) (men.), 135(2)
 CARRIER: J. A., 37
 CARRIGER: Polly Burrow, 43
 CARRINGTON: Lucinda, 48
 CARROCK: Sarah SMITH, 141; Thomas, 141
 CARROLL: Ben, 39; J. Mc., 71; Levi, 89; Patrick, 39; Thomas, 8
 Carroll County: (men.), 83(2), 84
 CARSON: James L., 132; Robt., 11; Sallie S., 157
 CARTER: (men.), 35(2); —, 32(2); Almarinda, 156; Bettie, 130; C. E. (note), 127; D. G., 90; David, 32(3); E., 33(2); Enoch, 32; J. L., 134; J. W., 130; James, 33; John, 90; Joseph, 4, 7, 130; N. P., 4; R. M., 118; Rebecca Ellen, 86; Rueben M., 119; S. A., 88; Sam'l J., 25; Samuel J., 55; W. N., 130; William, 12, 90; William B., 36; William H., 156
 Carter, McKay & Co.: (men.), 25, 29
 Carter's Creek: (men.), 140; (Maury County) (men.), 57
 Carthage: (men.), 108, 109
 CARTMELL: Emaline J., 159
 CARTWELL: James, 133
 CARUTH: Isaac A., 159
 CARUTHERS: B. F., 88; John, 159
 CARVER: A. J., 160; Sarah Elizabeth, 89
 CASEY: J. H., 5
 CASH: Altha, 19; James W., 156; Lizzie E., 86; Mary, 156; Mary Queen, 19; William Simpson, 156
 CASHION: James, 43; William A., 43
 CASKEY: Missouri E., 39; R. H., 39
 CASON: D. D., 37
 CASS: James Moses, 156
 CASTELLOW: J. M., 89
 CASTELMAN: G., 37; Jacob M., 133
 CASTILE: P. A., 129
 CASTLEMAN: Andrew, 11; Nancy Cathron, 90
 CASWELL: Richd. M., 12
 Caswell County: (North Carolina) (men.), 7(8), 8(2), 9(2), 59(2), 60(6), 61(2), 137(4), 138(5), 139(6), 140(3), 141(3), 142, 147(8), 148(9), 149(2)
 CATES: C. T., 43
 CATHEY: Alex'd., 11; Fanny M., 39; George, Sr., 111, 154; Harriet, 90; M. V., 37; Rovanja Jane, 37; Sallie A., 129; T. J., 37
 CATO: Helen E., 128
 CAUSEY: Elizabeth, 129; H. A., 129
 CAVANDAR: Hugh, 41
 CAVANDER: Zilpha Ann, 41

- CAVANER: George W., 37
Cave Spring Creek: (Giles County) (*men.*), 3
CAWTHORN: A. W., 160; Bettie, 90; Sallie Ann, 90
CAWTHORNE: Sally A., 90
CECIL: Luzelle [Hardy], 39
CEMETERY: Cash Family Graveyard, 19; Crown Hill Cemetery, 118(2); Cunningham Family Graveyard, 22; Greenbush Cemetery, 117(2), 118(4), 119(2); Greenlawn Cemetery, 118(2); Johnson Cemetery, 48; Nevill Family Burial Ground, 20; Patton Graveyard, 22; Phillips Family Burial Place, 23; Williams Graveyard, 21
Cerro Gordo: (Mexico) (*men.*), 6
CHADWELL: George, 157; James P., 90
CHAFFIN: Robt., 12
CHAMBERLAIN: F. F., 160; Jeremiah, 147; Laura, 36; Mollie B., 39; Ruth, 160
CHAMBERS: Caroline, 41; Eli Jackson, 41; J. H., 128; John, 152; Maria Barry, 128
CHANDLER: A. L., 160; Irena Catherine, 160; John P., 36; Thomas Wiley, 148
CHANEY: Martha R. [Hassell], 39
CHANY children: —, 65
CHAPIN: L. W., 86; Mattie J., 86; Sibba Daugherty, 88
CHAPMAN: Alexander, 80; Ann REYNOLDS, 80; Ann Nancy, 80(3); Barbara, 156; James, 39; John Wert, 39; Margaret (Peggy), 80; Margaret MILLER, 80; Maria, 80; Matilda, 80; Nancy A., 37; Nancy Ellen, 37; Reuben, 80(7); Robert, 80(2); Samuel, 80; Sophie Mille, 80
CHAPPEL: N. P., 134
CHAPPELL: Angeline N., 130; Samuel, 7
CHARLTON: Ann J., 48; Mosura Frances, 129
CHARTER: C. J., 39
Chattanooga: (*men.*), 34, 126
CHEATHAM: Sallie Ann, 37
Cheatham County: (*men.*), 48(2), 65(2), 99, 124, 143
CHEEK: Annie J., 37; Luther B., 128
CHENAULT: Colby, 130; Monys, 12; Stephen, 12
CHERRY: Andrew I. emuel, 41; Margaret Ann, 47; S., 14; W. H., 157
CHESSON: Moses, 11
CHESTER: John M., 157; Joseph, 158; William, 129
Chesterfield County: (South Carolina) (*men.*), 9
CHESTNUT: Thomas (note), 119
Chicago: (*men.*), 35
Chickasaw Old Fields: (*men.*), 6
CHILCOAT: James R., 4(2)
CHILDERS: David, 111
CHILDRESS: James, 139, 148; Joel, 12; John, Jr., 9, 60; Mary PHIFER, 139
CHILDREY: B. B., 39; Mattie, 39; N. T., 39
CHILTON: Joshua L., 88; L. B., 41; W. H., 37, 86
CHISAM: Mary L., 156
CHISM: Alex'd, 11; Florence, 156; John, 11
CHISOM: J. W., 133; William, 156
CHISUM: Elijah, 17(2); Elijah, Sr., 17
CHOAT: T. J., 89
CHOATE: M. L. F., 89; N. A., 39
Chowan River: (note), 136; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 135
CHRISMAN: Mary Almyra Frances, 158; Sabra Delphia, 158
CHRISTIAN: A. F., 86; Benson P., 86; Mary Elizabeth, 133; Mattie, 86; Moffit A., 86
Christian County: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 8, 31, 33(2), 82
CHRISTIE: Thomas J., 134
CHRISTMAN: W. D., 158
CHRISTMAS: William, 114; Wm., 78
CHRISTOPHER: S. P., 88
CHUMBLEY: James N., 39
CHUMLEY: David A., 90; Fanny Leviny, 90
CHURCH: A. B., 39; Henry, 158(2); Robert Burr, 39; Sarah S., 158
CHURCHILL: John, 116
City Hotel: (*men.*), 28(2)
Clandeboyne: (Ireland) (*men.*), 136
Claremont County: (South Carolina) (*men.*), 57
CLARK: (*men.*), 47; A. J., 130; Anna?, 71; C. H., 132; Charles, 130; David, 147; Davis W., 4; E., 43; Edward F., 130; Elizabeth, 122
Clark: George Rogers, 144
CLARK: H. W., 90; Harry Lt., 158; Henry, 130; J. A., 101; J. R., 104(4); James A., 90; James P., 107, 156; Jane Thompson, 48(2); Jeremiah, 26, 55; Jesse, 12; Joe, 122; John, 78; John A. (document), 101; John Atkinson, 48(2); Jonah, 114; Joseph, 36, 108; L. B., 160; M. M. K., 158; Martha Louise, 130; Richard, 130; Sarah, 39, 122, 125, 126; Thomas C., 39; William, 108, 139, 147
Clark County: (Georgia) (*men.*), 139
Clarksdale: (Mississippi) (*men.*), 126
Clarksville: (*men.*), 71(2), 79, 80(3), 81(2), 82(2)
CLARY: James A., 160
CLATON: William, 12
CLAY: Rebecca M., 134; W. S., 134
Clay County: (Missouri) (*men.*), 139
CLAYTON: A. C., 37; Hadassah C., 90; James, 90
CLEMENS: Alexander C., 128
CLEMENTS: Mollie E., 71; Willie, 71
CLEMMONS: Frances B., 160; J. W., 160; James L., 160; Mary, 160; Mollie, 160; Myra, 160; Nannie Bomer, 160; Samuel B., 160
CLEMONS: Jas., 11
CLENDENDING: James, 139
CLENDENEN: Eliza, 133; J. N., 133
CLENDENING: J. C., 130; J. S., 130
CLENDENNING: Isori, 130
CLENDINING: Anthony B., 139
CLEVELAND: Larkin, 141; W. N., 36
CLICK: John, 4
CLIFF: Mary Elizabeth, 37; William P., 37
CLIFFORD: Elizabeth Caroline, 160
CLIFT: W. J., 4
CLINARD: Julia, 89; Martha Caroline, 129
CLINE: Julise [?] Grundy Fk.(?), 64; Louisa E., 130; William, 64(2)
CLINTON: Thos., 111, 112
CLOPTON: Nancy E., 160
CLOTWORTHY: Lady, 135; Major, 135; Sir Hugh, 135(2); Sir John, 135(4), 136(2)
CLOYD: J. S., 156; James, 156
CLUCK: Benjamin S., 160
CLUNY: James, 12
COALE: John, 12
COBB: Barsheba, 85, 109, 110; Charles, 12; Elizabeth, 85; Frederick, 109, 110; Frederick R., 85; J. P., 158; Joe H. (author), 46; John, Sr., 141; Joseph, 46, 109(2), 110(2); Louise, 46; Mary, 85, 109; Missouri Ann, 158; Nicholas, 46(2); Pharoah B., 85, 109, 110; Sarah, 85, 109; William P., 156
COBBLE: John L., 86; Malinda Jane, 86
COBLE: Millie Caroline, 87; W. H., 87
Coca Cola Bottling Works: (*men.*), 71
COCCINS: Joseph A., 37
COCHRAN: Christopher C., 37; Dulin, 37; Harder P., 158; J. A., 122(2), 123; James, 11; Jas. A., 122; Mar5, 37; Margaret Chapman, 80; Mary Elvira, 122; Mrs. Ella Cochran, 122; Nancy L., 37; Quincy Williams, 39; Sallie E., 122; Sara E. WILKES, 122; Sara E. WILKES, 122; Virginia, 122, 123; W. W., 122, 123; W. W., Jr., 123; William E., 37; Willie T. TOMLINSON, 122; Willie Wallace, 122
Cochran Estate: (*men.*), 107(2)
COCK: Anna F., 133
COCKE: John, 110; Pleasant B., 7; Samuella, 130; Thomas, 7
COCKERHAM: Richard, 141
COCKRAN: David, 107; John, 107(2)
COCKRELL: E. O., 130
COCKRILL: Mary Matilda, 39; N. G., 39
Coddle Creek: (*men.*), 141; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 61
COE: Jane, 160; William, 88
COFFEE: A. S., 133; Aricie C., 86; Martha, 86; R. D., 128
Coffee County: (*men.*), 19, 21, 22, 66(2), 67(2), 71, 103(2)
COFFMAN: Jacob, 86
COGGINS: Sarah Jane, 37
COKELY: James, 156
COLBERT: F. P., 5
Cold Water Creek: (*men.*), 138
COLE: A. J., 37; Elizabeth, 156; Elizabeth T., 87; J. W., 134; Minnie, 160; Nancy C., 89; Rebecca A., 37; T. J., 89; Walter, 156
COLEMAN: Amy L. [Hollins], 130; Blackman, 12; Curtis, 116; Elizabeth, 90; Isaac M., 90; Isabella, 90; Jordan, 12; Joseph, 12; Mary, 89; Mary E., 90; Polk, 156; R. L., 89; Robert B., 90; Sallie, 90
COLES: G. M., 130; Henry C., 160; Robert F., 160
COLLEY: W. G., 130
COLLIER: B. P., 160; Chas., 12; Eula Steed, 39; Hugh, 39; Mary Delana, 160; W. M., 41
COLLINS: Arthur, 152; Fannie D., 160; J. T., 37; J. W., 37; Josie, 37; L. B., 37; Loucinda Frances, 37; Mary Adaline, 130
COLQUITT: William, 160
COLQUITT: Ludie F., 160; William T., 39
Cols, Johnson & Owen, Trustees: (*men.*), 28
COLSON: Joseph, 84
Columbia: (*men.*), 45(2), 66(2), 122(2), 123, 148
Columbia County: (Georgia) (*men.*), 140
COLVERT: John E. (Dock), 39
COLWELL: Edward, 90; J. G., 39; Mary A., 158
CONASTER: Martha Englantine, 88
CONDITT: Mary, 128
CONDRY: —, 73
Confederate Veteran Magazine: (note), 119
CONLEY: Easter, 88; L. P., 156

- CONNALLY: George, 149; Thomas, 149
 CONNELL: J. M., 89; John, 58
 CONNER: Andrew, 139
 Conocoary Swamp: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 149
 CONWAY: Henry, 11; Mary, 121
 COOK: Archibald, 115; E. K., 160; E. M., 156; Eliza G., 158; Ellen, 89; J. E., 89; James, 17(2), 18, 152; James F., 37; John, 86; Joseph, 12; Julia Ann, 86; Lydia TAYLOR, 32(2); Lydia TAYLOR, 32; Mande F., 71; Mary Jane, 37; Nicholas, 32(3); Rich'd, 11; Susan, 160; Thomas, 37; W. P., 39; Wm., 30
 COOKE: Joseph, 60; Martha C., 48(2), 99; Robert A., 90; Susan P., 90; Thomas, 60; William, 61
 Cooke, Bailey & Co.: (*men.*), 25, 28
 COOKLEY: Louisa, 156
 COOKSEY: E. N., 41; W. M., 128
 COOLEY: John F., 156; Missouri Tennessee, 130; Richard, 116; Wm., 116
 COOMBS: A. L., 19; Thomas F., 19
 COOPER: A. G., 45; A. J., 45; G. E., 45; G. M., 88; Hamelton (*sic*), 45; Hamilton, 45(2); Houston, 102; Jno. H., 45(5); John, 116; Jonathan, 44(4), 45(2); M. D., 44(2), 45(2); M. O., 45; Martha, 88; Martha Ann, 88; Martin, 130; Mathew D., 44(2); Matthew D., 44; Nathan, 88; O. M., 128; Robert, 111; S. Caroline L., 88; W. F., 26; W. J., 45; W. K., 88; W. T., 25; Zacheus, 78(2)
 COOTS: John, 8
 COPE: A. J., 156; Arrany, 156; J. M., 156; Jane, 156; Minerva Jane, 86; Nancy Jane, 156
 COPELAND: A. J., 86; B. A., 156; Birtha Ann, 86; Eliza, 86; F. M., 86; James E., 88; Mary L., 86; Melvina, 86
 COPLAND: A. J., 86; Rhoda, 43
 CORDER: Robert A., 158
 CORE: Louise Gillespie, 158
 CORKRAN: P. H., 89
 CORLETT: Sarah Elizabeth, 37
 CORLEY: Seth M., 128
 CORMACK: John, 111
 Cornucopia Plantation: (*men.*), 51(4)
 CORNWELL: F. C., 132; Fuscha, 128; John S., 160
 CORRELL: Chas., 12
 CORUM: H. C., 130; Rachel Frances, 130; S. R., 128
 COSBY: John, 90
 COSLY: Wm., 12
 COSSENBERRY: Ephriam N., 134
 COTHRAN: Mary Ellen, 128
 COTTEN: William A., 133
 COTTER: Thomas, 11
 COTTINGHAM: William, 114
 COTTON: John P., 156; R. F., 158; Thos., 12
 COUCH: Edward, 8; Frances Josephine, 158; Joseph E., 158; Nancy P., 133; Samuel, 61
 Country Line Creek: (*men.*), 140, 147
 County Antrim: (Ireland) (*men.*), 135(2), 136
 County Donegal: (note), 136
 County Down: (Ireland) (*men.*), 135
 COURTNEY: W. W., 158; William Wirt, 119(2); William Wirt (note), 119
 COVEY: W. R., 39
 COVINGTON: Della McCord, 90; E. J., 41; J. F., 130; John, 12; Matilda, 130; Ruth Franklin, 90
 Cowan: (*men.*), 70, 71
 COWAN: Benjamin, 7; David, 4; H. C., 4; Hattie McGavock, 158; Henry, 70; James, 73; Katherine (webmaster), 2; Robt., 16; William, 57
 COWDEN: John, 58; Lizzie, 37; Thomas, 139
 COWEN: Alexander, 11; George W., 128; Martha A., 88; Robert, 16
 COWLES: R. S., 158; Sigmer, 12
 COWSETT: Isaac K., 158
 COX: Edward, 78; J. M., 128; J. R., 129; Jacob, 39; Joel, 39; John, 11, 160; Mary E., 158; Mary L., 128; Nancy, 90; Nathan M., 88; Robin, 160; Susan Jane, 39; Susannah Elizabeth, 88; Terrasena, 129; Thomas D., 90; W. J., 39
 CRABB: J. F., 130; William, 130
 CRABTREE: Emily, 86; James, 89, 114; Nancy S., 37
 CRADDOCK: John, 11; N. L., 90
 CRAFTON: Gloud W., 12; Solomon, 158
 CRAIG: Felicia Elizabeth, 39; James, 114; Margaret A., 39; Martha Jane, 37; N. S., 39; Nancy Elizabeth, 87; P. H., 134; S. E., 134; S. S., 39(2); Thomas, 114(2); William, 114
 CRAIGHEAD: W. J., 128
 CRAIN: Mary Frances, 134
 CRASS: F. H., 90
 CRAVANS: P. C., 86
 Craven County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 8, 57
 CRAWFORD: Alex N., 37; Ann PHIFER, 139; E. C., 20; Elizabeth, 139; G. W., 156; John, 11(2); Kate S. PETTY, 20; Lazarus, 11; Thomas C., 39; William, 139; Wm., 139
 CREASY: J. M., 36; Joseph, 130
 CRENSHAW: J. M., 132; Sinai T., 132
 CRESON: Denis H., 90
 CREWS: Thomas, 141(2)
 CRIBBS: Rebecca, 21
 CRIGGER: James Preston, 37
 CRIGGER: J. H., 37; Mary Jane, 37
 CRINN: John, 4
 CRIPPS: John, 128
 Criston (*sic*) County: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 138
 CRISWELL: John T., 160; S. D., 158
 CROCKER: James, Jr., 57; Solomon, 57
 CROCKET: Samuel, 114
 CROCKETT: Archb'd, 11; Fountain P., 90; George, 83; James H., 158; Mary M., 158; Rachel Lou, 90; W. C., 90; William, 85(2)
 CROMER: Adam, 78; J. H., 90
 CRON: Anne Elizabeth, 130; J. E., 130
 CRONISTER: Adam, 12
 CROOK: C. B., 88; S. Rebecca, 160
 CROOKER: A., 54
 CROPPER: Hiram, 160
 CROSMORE: George, 114
 CROSS: Jennie C., 39; Joel, 12; Shelton Henry, 39; Solomon B., 118, 119
 Cross Creek: (*men.*), 112(3), 151
 CROSWELL: Nimrob, 111; Nimrod, 111(2)
 CROTZER: James H., 41
 CROUCH: Franklin Jackson, 130
 Crow Creek: (*men.*), 73
 CROWDER: Elizabeth McCarmally, 39; W. J., 39
 CROWELL: R. H., 149
 CROWNOVER: Arthur, 67, 71, 103, 104
 CROXTON: Sophie Miller CHAPMAN, 80
 CRUDUP: Elizabeth BATTLE, 80; Josiah, 80
 CRUDUPS: Henry Davis, 160
 CRUNK: George N., 158; John E., 158; Mary E., 158
 CRUSE: Moses, 5(2)
 CRUSSELL: Elizabeth J., 158
 CRUTCHER: Alice W., 158; D. B., 158; Eliza Bell, 158; Jack, 158; M. M., 37; Mary C., 160; Thomas S., 158; William A., 158
 CRUTCHFIELD: E. J., 90; J. B., 90
 Cub Creek: (*men.*), 115, 151
 CULBERT: Thomas, 83
 CULBERTON: Dan'l, 11
 CULBREATH: John R., 130; Mary Jane, 130
 CULLOM: Sam, 86; Sam W., 89
 CULLY: J. M., 37
 CULVERSON: Benj., 12
 Cumberland County: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 54(2); (North Carolina) (*men.*), 62, 80, 81(4); (Virginia) (*men.*), 124
 Cumberland River: (*men.*), 9, 57(2), 59, 60, 62, 111(4), 112(3), 113, 115(4), 116(5), 140(3), 141, 148, 152, 153, 154(3), 155(3)
 Cumberland Trace: (*men.*), 96
 Cumberland University: (*men.*), 34(2)
 CUMBEY: Nancy, 156
 CUMBY: Fannie, 88
 CUMMINGS: Berthany, 133; G. M., 88; J. D., 132; J. J., 5; Martha L., 156; Surilda, 160; William T., 133
 CUMMINS: J. W., 160; Robert, 11
 CUNCIL: Rhoderick, 12
 CUNDIFF: J. C., 37
 CUNNINGHAM: Calvin, 130; Eliza J., 158; Elizabeth, 147; George, 4; Henry P., 158; John, 32(2); John Thompson, 22; Lane, 88; Lenora Stalcup, 132; Lucy B., 130; Mathew, 147; Matthew, 147(4); Osborne, 158; R. M., 41; Sallie, 43; Sarah Jane, 133; Sumner Archibald, 117; Susan F., 158; Tim L., 130; W. A., 5; W. C., 43
 CUNNYNGHAM: James, 18(2)
 CUPPET: Malvina C., 160
 CURD: Mary, 160
 CURL: Ada Vaughan, 87; J. B., 87; Mary Disney, 133; William, 87, 151
 CURLEE: C. D., 90; John, 12
 CURREY: Millie Ann, 87
 CURRIE: Jesse, 148; Margaret, 148
 CURRIN: George W., 158
 CURTICE: Ann, 96; Rachel, 96
 CURTIS: Elizah, 114; Louiza, 86; Samuel, 114; Thomas S., 86
 CUTRELL: Pattie S., 89
 CYPERT: John, 18(2)
- D**
 DAINWOOD: George G., 39
 DABBS: Stephen V., 134
 DABNEY: Mack, 37, 39; Susan S., 39
 DAILEY: Wilmoth, 41
 DAILY: William R., 87
 DAINGERFIELD: Amanda, 41
 DAINWOOD: S. W., 39
 DALE: Margaret McLean, 39; Martha Lousetta, 86; Susie Toombs, 39; Tabitha, 120(3)
 Dallas: (Texas) (*men.*), 122
 DALTON: J. C., 132; J. T., 88
 DALY: C. H., 41
 DANCE: George, 43; W. H., 106
 DANIEL: C. S., 41; Elizabeth, 88; Emory, 156; F. N., 41; J. W., 86; Lucy Ann, 158; Lucy Jones, 41; Polly KIRK, 61; T. A., 158; T. J., 86; William, 61, 88
 DANIELS: Mary, 88; William, 134
 DANLEY: John, 41
 DARBY: Patrick, 138
 DARDEN: Adeline, 89; Charles B., 89; Sarah O., 89

- DAREN: Joe C., 43
 DARSEY: W. H., 158
 DARWIN: J. W., 132
 Daugierian Gallery: (*men.*), 27
 DAUGHERTY: Delia, 126; James Madison, 160; Robert, 41; T. J., 129; William L., 39
 DAUGHTRY: Ellen C., 130; William Thomas, 130
 DAVENPORT: Walter R., 133
 DAVIDSON: John, 12; John M., 39; Josiah, 12; Ransome, 20(2); Samuel, 12; Sarah Elizabeth, 41; Wahala WILEMON, 20; William, 116, 155
 Davidson County: (*men.*), 31, 47, 48(4), 54, 57(3), 58(2), 59, 60(2), 67, 79, 83, 85(3), 96(2), 104, 107(4), 126(2), 127(3), 138, 140, 142, 144, 147(3), 148(2), 149(3), 150; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 62
 Davidson Creek: (*men.*), 147
 Davie County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 59(2), 137, 141, 142(2)
 DAVIS: A. A., 43; A. J., 37; Absalom, 156; Allen, 39; Almira, 88; Ammon L., 110; Amon L., 110; Ann, 156; Arminda, 86; Benjamin, 111; Bettie, 133; C. J., 88; E. J., 39; Emily B., 39; F. M., 37; Francis, 80; Francis M., 130; George W., 156; Henry, 12; Henry Jackson, 37; Ida, 90; J. T., 39; Jacob H., 88; James, 4; James T., 158; John, 12, 66, 133; John H., 39; John Henry, 160; John Q. A., 160; John R., 134; Laggie, 37; Loutitie, 41; Lucindia, 130; Luckett, 12; Lydia Ann, 88; Martha Ann, 39; Martha Elizabeth, 39; Mary B., 39; Mary Jane, 128; Moses Aaron, 37; Nancy Ann, 39; Nancy Elizabeth, 130, 158; Nancy Jane, 41; Nattie Jane, 37; Parrasetta, 156; R. E., 37; Richard E., 158; Robert H., 158; Rufus B., 128; Samuel, 86; Sarah Elizabeth, 133; Scott D., 37; Shadrack, 12; T. A., 158; T. J., 133; T. T., 160; Tennessee O., 37; W. A., 160; W. G., 86; W. H., 39; William A., 37; William G., 37; William H., 78; William Hamblin, 39; Willie J., 12; Zach, 61
 Davis & McGinties: (*men.*), 55
 Davis, Pilcher & Co.: (*men.*), 25
 DAWNING: Adrian M., 37
 DAWSON: Henry J., 128; John Gaston, 39; Mary Christine, 42; Mary Southern, 39; W., 42; W. H., 39; Zachariah, 12
 DAY: John, 12
 DE LA WARE: Baron, 120
 Deaderick & Pettway: (*men.*), 12
 DEAKINS: Nancy, 133
 DEAL: Andrew, 43; John S., 43; Syntha, 43; William, 100
 DEAN: James, 87; Joseph, 4
 DEASON: H. H., 158
 DEATHERAGE: Allen, 86
 DEATON: Theodore Mashburn, 80(2), 82; Virginia Nancy Northington SMITH, 80, 82; Virginia Northington SMITH, 80
 DEBOW: A. B., 132
 DECHERD: Benjamin, 34(3); David, 68; Elizabeth, 34; Julia, 34; P. S., 68; Richard Pleasant, 34
 DECHERDS: (*men.*), 34
 DECK: Alvin C., 86; America, 86
 DECKARD: Benjamin, 32
 DECKERD: Nancy Mariah, 88
 Deep Creek: (*men.*), 8, 139; (Virginia) (*men.*), 46
 DEFRAFFENREID: Abraham W., 12
 DeGrove Bros.: (*men.*), 56
 DeKalb County: (*men.*), 120; (note), 121
 Delaware: (*men.*), 120, 149
 DELBRIDGE: E. W., 90; Mattie F., 90
 DELOACH: Wm., 12
 DELOZIER: Ann B., 90; J. A., 90
 DEMENT: Abner, 12; Cader, 12; Charles, 12, 90
 DEMONBREUN: Sarah Ann, 158; Timothy, 89
 DEMOSS: A. S., 25; Abram L., 29, 54
 DEMPSEY: Ann E., 130; Ashford, 118
 DEN: John, 85(4), 108(3), 109(2), 110(2)
 DENHAM: A. E., 90
 DENNEY: David, 128
 DENNING: Bettie, 89; John William, 89
 DENNIS: G. W., 86; Sarah C., 86; T. J., 88
 DENNY: Aggie, 128; B. R., 48; Benjamin Rush, 47; Francis Marion, 48; James, 12; Rachel, 90; W. B., 128; William Green, 48
 DENSON: Jesse, 111; Nathaniel, 154
 DENTON: Edward, 141; J. H., 158; James H., 158; John, 31; John Berryman, 160; Nannie, 158; O. D., 133; S. J., 90; Samantha, 87; Samantha Jane, 133; Samuel, 31(2)
 DERMIT: J. B., 35
 DEROSSETT: John, 156
 DEROSSETTE: John, 156
 DERRYBERRY: Eugenia Frances, 39; J. H., 37
 DESHELES: William G., 42
 DEVASHER: A. L., 130
 DEVIN: David W., 37
 DEVORE: James, 12
 DEW: Leahy Ann, 156
 DEWS: George Alexander Galvester Bannester, 8; Nancy R., 8(2); Solomon, 8
 DIBRELL: Flora, 156; J. A., 156; Jennie, 156; W. L., 156
 DICE: John S., 132
 DICKENS: John Clay, 89
 DICKENSON: William G., 44(2)
 DICKERSON: David, 12; W. D., 128
 DICKFAY: D. D., 27, 55; David, 12; James, 12; James H., 118, 119; John P., 86; Matthew, 12; William T., 43
 DICKINSON: Cosby, 9; Dr., 44(2); Josiah Look (note), 155; Letha, 9; Mary Evelyn, 90; Robert T., 158
 DICKSON: (*men.*), 47; Jacob Tip-ton, 87; John, 12; Joseph, 12; Julia Paralee, 87; Martha Euphrasier, 42; Michael, 154; Nicholas, 147; Robert, 139; Samuel, 139; William, 3, 4
 Dickson County: (*men.*), 47
 DIEMER: J. C., 5; S. L., 37
 DIKINSON (sic): William G., 44
 DILL: Felix G., 160; H. M., 160; W. C., 160
 DILLAHAY: James T., 128
 DILLAHUNTY: Edmund, 4
 DILLARD: E. G., 160; Martha Jane, 160; Mary J., 128; Nancy Caroline, 160; Oney, 128; Os-bom, 128; Sally J., 160
 DILLEHAY: Frances, 128; Lucy, 128; Mary E., 39; R. J., 36; W. G., 39
 DILLEN: Martha, 86; S. B., 86
 DILLIARD: Brian, 99
 DILLINGHAM: H. Bent, 43; Sam, 43
 DILLON: Cora Jane, 128; D. T., 86; George W., 90; Henry J., 88; J. L., 90; James W., 128; Martha Ann, 90; Martha Paralee, 86; Mary Jane, 90; Nannie Matilda, 88; Sarah L., 128
 DINNERY: Allen, 12; David, 12
 DINWIDDIE: Malissa Frances, 42
 DISMUKES: G. W., 130
 DIXON: Mary, 147; Mary Elizabeth, 129; Mattie, 37; Polly, 147; Robert, 147(3)
 Dixon (sic) County: (*men.*), 147(2)
 DOAK: Buena Vista, 160; Ella, 160; Margaret J., 160; Mary Daugherty GREEN, 126; Mary Dougherty GREEN, 125; Thomas C., 125; Thos. C., 126
 DOAN: W. A., 156
 DOBBINS: David, 12; Mary White Fleming, 39; Susie Ida, 130
 DOBBS: Joseph, 134; Samantha E., 130
 DODD: Hamie, 90; Joel, 37; Joel Jackson, 37; Kizzie Turner, 37
 DODSON: Agnes C., 158; Armstead, 149; Betsey M., 61; Crockett, 156; Edward L., 61; Emily Elizabeth, 158; Evelina L., 61; James A., 39; Jining H., 61; Joshua, 4; Kate, 133; Lanetta, 39; Maggie A., 160; Miss, 82; Noah, 132; Polly W., 61; Sam, 122; Sarah Jane, 39; Sophronia M., 61; Vonie Hight, 39; William, 61(2); William G., 61
 DOE: E. S., 89
 DOGETT: A. P., 37; Jasper, 37; Jemima A., 37; Martha Amarica, 37; P. M., 37
 DOHARITY: George, 60
 DOHERBY: Frances W., 57, 58; Helen M., 57; Mary, 57
 DOHERTY: George, 12, 57, 58, 62
 DOKE: James, 12; John, 12; Robert, 12
 DOMINI(?) DOMINEY(?), Heirs of: (*men.*), 83
 Donegal: (*men.*), 136
 DONLEY: Peter, 12
 DONNEL: Nancey Emaline, 90; Thomas, 12
 DONNELL: David Crockett, 160; Francis M., 160; J. P., 160; Martha Eliza, 160; Mary, 160; Mollie, 160; Nancy Emaline, 90; Robert, 35; Tennie, 160
 DONNIGAN: G. W., 54
 DONOHO: A. G. sr., 132; Amanda, 36; Harriet B., 81; J. S., 160
 DOOLEY: Mary Ann, 39
 DORAN: Paul (note), 136
 DORIAN: William, 12
 DORRIS: Elizabeth, 89; Henry Jane, 131; Isaac N., 131; Isah T., 131; J. D., 89; James D., 131; Louisa Agnes, 131; Sarah Frances, 36; W. A., 89; W. J., 89
 Dorset County: (Maryland) (*men.*), 147
 DORTCH: Charles, 42
 DOSS: W. Y., 36
 DOTEY: EANOCK, 12
 DOTSON: H. C., 36; Martha Jane GRAVES, 140; Sarah L., 36; William, 140
 DOUGHERTY: Augusta W., 126; Clarence, 126; Dick L., 126; Gordon, 126; J. R., 90; Joe, 126; Joseph C., 126; Lew, 126; Mabel, 126; Mark, 122(2), 125, 126(2); Martha "Mattie", 126; Mary, 126; Meda, 122, 125(2), 126; Nancy, 122; Paul, 126; Robert, 122; Sarah, 121; Sarah CLARK, 122; Sarah Clark, 122; Wallace, 126; William A., 126; Willie, 126
 DOUGHTERTY: Betty, 126; Sarah CLARK, 126
 DOUGHTRY: Jesse, 90
 DOUGHTY: Francis M., 129; Syntha, 129; T. J., 129
 DOUGLAS: Electra Louise, 90; J.

- J., 90
Douglas & Co.: (men.), 55
DOUGLASS: Adam W., 12; Charles S., 131; David, 30; George, 12; J. P., 133; Mari Etta, 39; Nancy W., 61; R., 131; Thomas, 12
DOVE: James W., 133; Susie, 133
Dover: (men.), 111, 112, 117
DOWDY: Eliza, 134; L. H., 89; P. L., 87
DOWEDY: William, 152
DOWELL: Alice Deborah, 39; Mary Elizabeth, 128; Sarah Ann, 88; Virginia, 89; William T., 89
Down: (note), 136; (Ireland) (men.), 135
DOWNEY: Danya (contributor), 53
DOWNING: Ella E., 37
DOWNS: A., 129; Ann F., 129
DOYAL: S. J., 39
DOYLE: Sally, 71
DOZIER: Mary Ann, 37
Drake's (sic) Creek: (men.), 138
DRAKE: Ephaim, 3; Lucy, 133; Ruth, 71; W. H., 160
Drake's Creek: (men.), 108(2); (Sumner County) (men.), 60, 61(2), 148
Drake's Creek of Barron River: (Sumner County) (men.), 58, 59
Drake's Creek of Cumberland River: (Sumner County) (men.), 147
DRAPER: Mary Jane, 160; William, 147
DRENNAN: Jane, 160; John N., 90
DRENNEN: Elvina Ann, 160
DRENNON: Jos., 78
DRIVER: Sidney J., 43; Thomas N., 43; Wiley, 37
DRUMMON/DRUMMOND: Thomas, 48
DRUMMOND: Margaret, 48; Thomas, 48
DRURY: A. B., 160
Dry Fork: (Franklin County) (men.), 68
Dry Fork of Boiling Fork: (Franklin County) (men.), 68(3)
Dry Fork of Guices Creek: (men.), 115
Dry Goods & Auction Store: (men.), 28
DRYDEN: E. R., 90; Maria E., 90
Dublin Castle: (men.), 136(2)
Duck River: (men.), 7, 8, 9, 137, 155(3); (Maury County) (men.), 58
DUCKER: R. R., 37
DUCKER: Dora, 9
DUDLEY: Chris, 114
DUDLY: B. H., 93(2)
DUE: N. E., 39
DUER: C. L., 131
DUERSON: Mary, 82(2)
DUFF: Philip, 155
DUFFER: Margaret A., 131; Millie, 131; Robert A., 131; W. T., 132
DUFFIELD: Amanda, 85; John, 85
DUKE: John, 3, 4, 160; Polly Ann, 160; Sarah Lane, 160; W. H. H., 128
DUNBAR: James, 151; William, 151
DUNCAN: Anna, 22(3); Elizabeth, 37; J. C., 37; J. G., 37; James D., 131; Joseph, 12, 22; Julia A., 89; Louisa B., 160; Mary Ann, 37; Mary L., 20; Newton C., 37; S. J., 89
DUNHAM: Drueilla, 156
DUNKIN: Martha C., 156
DUNN: Allen S. H., 131; Elizabeth, 90; J. F., 89; J. M., 99, 102(2); James, 132; Joseph W., 102; Julia Ann, 89; L. B., 99; L. M., 100; Louisa E., 90; Miss R. J., 99; Mrs. Lena (farm) (men.), 22; Newton C., 160; Nicholas, 12; Rachel C., 160; Samuel H., 99; Thos., 78
DUNNAHOE: Asabel Brunson, 47
DURHAM: F. G., 131; Fannie E., 128; Harriet, 89; J. C., 89; J. H., 131; James A., 128; Leoni Alis, 131; Sam, 42; Susannah Durham, 42; W. M., 131; Walter T., 63; Walter T. (author) (note), 63; William E., 131; William M., 131
Dutchess County: (New York) (men.), 58
DUTY: Littleton, 3(3)
DYCUS: Andrew, 39; J. T., 129; James Q. A., 87
DYER: America, 88; Elizabeth, 88; Ephriam, 133; Gustavua W. (note), 119; James P., 88; Joel, 12; John, 12; Martha Ann Frances, 91; Robt. H., 12; W. W., 88; William, 147; William L., 88
Dyer County: (men.), 107
Dyer's Creek: (men.), 31
Dyers Creek: (men.), 112, 116(4), 154(3)
DYKES: John N., 91; Margaret Elizabeth, 91
DYSART: James Milton, 37; Mary Frances, 37
E
EAGAN: James M., 160
EAKES: G. W., 160
EANES: Joe C., 156
EARHEART: John L., 160
EARLE: William T., 133
EARLES: James, 133; Minerva D., 133; Sophia, 133
EARLEY: William B., 158
EARLY: Medoria O., 91
EASLEY: John, 142; Salley, 142
EAST: Thomas J., 42
East Fork Big Tom Bigby River: (men.), 9
East Fork of Wells Creek: (men.), 113, 114(2), 115
East Greenwich: (Rhode Island) (men.), 62(2), 137(2)
EASTER: James, 141(2); Richard, 141
EASTES: Thomas J., 128
EASTIS: Ethel, 125
EASTISS: Ethel, 121; T. J., 121
EASTLAND: Davis, 4
EATHERLY: Emily E., 160; Mary E., 160
EATON: Catharine M., 59; Jno. H., 15
EAVINS: Thomas, 12
ECHOLS: J. B., 131
ECKEL: James R., 86
EDDINS: Margaret Ann, 160; Mary Lila, 160
EDENS: F. M., 43; Sallie George Stone, 43
Edgecombe County: (North Carolina) (men.), 46, 79(4), 139
EDGEMAN: Elija, 43
EDLIN: Bobble, 42; G. C., 42; John R., 42
EDMISTON: John, 58; Robert, 6; Samuel, 8; William, 8(2), 58(2); William, Sr., 149
EDMONDS: Drucilla Price, 91; H. L., 158; J. S., 91; Phyllis, 81(2)
EDMONDSON: James B., 158; James M., 37; Josephine Neale, 91; Robert H., 42; Sarah Boid, 131; William, Jr., 149; William, Sr., 149
EDMONSON: Wm., 12
EDWARDS: A. M., 91; Dugenia, 37; G. H., 37; Henry, 114; Henry H., 91; J., 89; J. D., 37; Jesse B., 158; John, 12; Louise, 91; Martha E., 91; Mary Fannie, 89; Mary Rebecca, 39; Minerva Ann, 89; Nancy C., 134; Nicholas, 12; Owen, 12; Presley, 12; R. A., 87; Sarah Elizabeth, 91; Sarah Frances, 42; Sue HAIRSTON (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Susie Aldrich, 91; Thomas, 12, 91; W. J., 37; Wiley, 89; William, 12; William H., 39; Z. D., 42
EELBECK: Frank C., 158; John D., 138
EICHBAUM: W. A., 54, 55
EIDSON: J. R., 131; Josiah R., 131; Missouri A., 131
EKLIN: Christopher, 12
ELAM: Daniel W., 131; Dora, 133; E. A., 125; Martha E., 131; Nancy Jane, 39; W. W., 86; William R., 89
Elbert County: (Georgia) (men.), 141
ELDER: A. M., 88
ELDRIDGE: J. M., 86; J. W., 86; James M., 86; Martin, 86
ELIZER: T. D., 131
Elk Creek: (men.), 113, 153(3)
Elk River: (men.), 3, 6(2), 9, 103(2), 139, 140(2), 142, 147(3), 148(2); (Bedford County) (men.), 58; (Franklin County) (men.), 67, 68(2); (Lincoln County) (men.), 61, 62
Elk Waters: (men.), 153
ELKIN: Mary Jane, 91
ELKINS: Spicie, 91; William P., 118, 119
ELLER: James, 156; Jane, 156
ELLIOT: Robert, 3
ELLIOTT: Capt., 151; John, 12; Josiah, 12(2); Reuben, 154; S. F., 131; William S., 131
ELLIS: (men.), 47; A. C., 129; Ellen Ann, 129; Fannie I., 158; J. G., 89; Moses, 96(2); Mr., 73; R. J., 42; Rachel CURTICE, 96; Thomas S., 131
ELLISAN: John, 114
ELLISON: Jonathan, 114; Joseph, 12; Robert, 114(4)
ELLISON: Moses, 114
ELMORE: Mary Jane, 91; P. H., 91; Thomas, 7
ELROD: Andrew Jackson, 88; Elizabeth, 132; Giles, 156; John, 128; Sabra Jane, 88; Senith, 156
EMBREY: Jesse W., 43; T. A., 71
EMBRY: Lucias Jones, 39
EMERSON: A. L., 39; J. L., 37; W. M., 37
EMERY: F. M., 133
EMMERSON: Nancy Jane, 37
EMORY: Isaac Carroll, 133
ENDSLEY: Alexander M., 37; Nancy Louisa, 37
England: (men.), 81, 135
ENGLAND: C. D., 156; D. S., 156; Joseph S., 89; T. J., 133
ENGLISH: Lizzie, 39; Willis W., 118, 119
ENLOE: Joel S., 109
ENOCHS: Jno. G., 103; John, 4
EPPERSON: James T., 91; Margaret Jane, 91; Sallie C., 37
EPPS: Anderson B., 158; Armstrong P., 158; Daniel, 12; Edward, 12; Lawrence, 91; W. H., 91
ERSKIN: W. Y., 54
ERSKINE: John, 28
ERWIN: —, 58; Andrew, 59, 61, 62; Andrew, Jr., 138, 140; Elizabeth Gray, 39; George Washington, 39; Henry, 114; J. J. T., 39; James, 138; Joseph A., 118; Joseph Buchanan, 39; Josiah, 119; Julia Frances, 39; Lou F., 39; Margaret PHIFER, 139; Rebecca Jane, 156; Robert, 141(2), 142; Robert Hardin, 39; Sally, 142; Sam W., 39; T. F., 43; William, 141, 142; William A., 132; William T., 39

ESCUE: A., 131; Lucinda M., 131; Susan, 160
 ESHAM: Mr., 35
 ESKEW: John C., 160; Martha Dale WEST, 121; Russell, 121
 ESPEY: John, 12; Nancy Melinda, 91
 ESPY: Alexander, 12; James, 12
 ESSEX: T. H., 131
 ESTES: Eliza Jane, 39; Emily T., 37; H. H., 37; Indiana, 160; J. A., 86; Martha Elizabeth, 39; Nannie J., 89; William, 160
 ESTILL: Agnes, 34; Ellen, 35; Isaac, 68; Mollie, 35
 ESTILLS: (men.), 34
 ETHRIDGE: Elizabeth, 39
 ETTER: Ada Gertrude, 133; George H., 133; Roysdon R., 133
 EUBANK: Polly, 61; Thomas, 61
 EUDALEY: Lucelia Caroline, 158
 EVANS: Alford, 84; C. W., 106; Elizabeth, 108; J. B., 128; J. Frank, 39; James Frank, 39; Jesse, 144; Jesse E., 134; Joel, 18; Joseph F., 109; Margaret E., 88; Mary A., 91; Mollie, 42; Polly, 109; Richard, 108, 109; Robert, 144; Ross, 42; Susan, 128; T. W., 128; Thomas W., 147; William, 18; William C., 91
 EVANS/EVINS: Robert, 144
 EVERETT: John, 147(2); Mildred, 147
 EVETTS: J. W., 132
 Ewen Pendleton & Co.: (men.), 26
 Ewin Bros.: (men.), 25, 26
 EWING: A. J., 37; Alberta, 37; Alexander, 12; Elijah, 16(3), 17, 18(2); Fannie Lewis, 134; James A., 37; Kate B., 158; Luther C., 37; Martin L., 134; Mary C., 37; Nancy L., 37; Susan C., 37
 EWTON: C. J., 133
 EXELL: William, 111
 EZELE: Archibald, 151
 EZELL: Bobby A. (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Bobby A. (queries editor), 2, 47, 50, 95, 98, 144, 146; H. F., 37; Mary F., 129; William, 84
 EZZEL: William, 84(2)

F

FAGUNDUS: Thesdon, 107
 FAIN: S. L., 37; T. L., 42
 FAIRBANKS: W. W., 4
 Fairfax County: (Virginia) (men.), 59
 Falls of Ohio: (men.), 149
 FAMBOUGH: Mussa, 42
 FAMBROUGH: N. B., 42
 Fancy Hardware & Variety Store: (men.), 29
 FARIES: Emily, 88; Thomas, 88
 FARIS: J. W., 91; John, 33; Joseph, 33(5)

FARLESS: James M., 133
 FARLEY: Celia, 88; Clayton, 39; Cora, 128; David, 88; James, 88; John, 88; Nannie, 88; Rubin, 156; T. A., 86; William, 128
 FARLISS: James, 133
 FARMER: A. F., 158; Abram, 13; Andrew, 73; Ann, 137(2); J. C., 91; Mr., 73; Wm., 73(2)
 Farmers & Mechanics Ins. Co.: (men.), 25
 FARQUHARSON: Robert, 4
 FARR: John R., 91
 FARRAR: Bersheba, 21; Demarius, 21; J. Q. A., 21
 FARRER: John, 7; Nancy, 7
 FARRIS: Jno., 33; John, 88; John C. Ma., 134; Martha, 71; Mary Elizabeth, 91; Mary H., 39; Mary Jane, 88; Mora B., 44; Wm., 33
 Farris Creek of Elk River: (Lincoln County) (men.), 59
 Fasman & Co.: (men.), 56
 FATHERA: John R., 91
 FAULKENBERRY: John, 13
 FAULKNER: ___, 80; Jonathan, 154
 Fayette County: (men.), 61; (Kentucky) (men.), 138
 Fayetteville: (men.), 3(4), 4, 94, 103, 105, 139, 148
 FEATHERSTON: Jesse, 13; Jesse, Jr., 13; John, 37; Mary J., 91; W. G., 91
 FELPS: C. W., 43
 FELTON: John, 156; Martha, 148; William, 148
 FELTS: Kate E., 89; Rufus M., 89
 FEN: Richard, 110
 FENNER: Richard, 114(4)
 FENTRESS: Berrie Bradley, 158
 Fentress County: (men.), 85, 109, 110(4)
 FENTRISS: Abraham, 114
 FERBEE: Sarah, 101
 FERGUS: J. T., 91
 FERGUSON: B. F., 88; Herman W. (author), 143; Mr., 135; Samuel J., 42
 Fermanagh: (Ireland) (men.), 136
 FERRELL: B. B., 160; Dulsena, 86; Martha McDowell, 158
 FERRIL: A. J., 86
 FIELD: R. E., 37
 FIELDER: Annette, 42
 FIELDS: J. W., 158; James D., 128; Mary, 37; Sue Sugg, 91; W. R., 91
 Fifth Creek: (North Carolina) (men.), 62
 FIGUERS: Thomas N., 39
 FIKES: Harrier F., 131
 FINCH: Edward, 13
 FINELY: W. F., 37
 FINLEY: Bettie Lou, 37; Ophelia Akin, 39
 FINN: William R., 131
 FINNEY: A. J., 43; Laura, 71

First Tennessee Regiment: (men.), 6
 FISHER: William, 4
 FISHER: Alfred, 156; Amanda, 156; E. C., 156; Enoch, 128; Jacob, 91; Lou C., 160; Margaret McEwen, 158; Mary Elizabeth, 37; Sallie, 156; Sarah Jane, 128; W. F., 36
 Fisher Wheeliss & Co.: (men.), 54
 FISK: Milton, 156
 FITE: E. C., 131; Emma, 160; Nancy H., 121(2); Nancy Hazard WEST, 121; Sarah, 121; Susie Comer, 131; William, 121
 Fite, L. B. & Co.: (men.), 26
 FITZGERALD: Joseph, 13
 FITZGERALD: Abe, 39; Charity Lewis, 39; John Martin, 39; Lucinda, 39; Margaret Jane, 39; Mary Elizabeth, 39; Nancy Angeline, 39; R. P., 39
 FITZHUGH: Cora E., 158
 FITZPATRICK: Maggie, 35; Samuel, 128
 FIZER: S. W., 89
 Flat Creek of Duck River: (Maury County) (men.), 61
 FLATT: Annie Lee, 89
 FLEEMAN: James M., 36
 FLEMING: Bettie T., 39; David, 13; Elijah Coleman, 39; Elizabeth, 39; G. D., 91; John, 13; Martha, 65; Martha C., 86; Martha D., 91; Mary H., 131; Sam'l, 13; Thomas F., 39; W. H., 86; William, 13; William G., 19
 FLETCHER: Aaron, 116(3); Athusa, 91; James, 114; John, 116; John G., 116; Joseph T., 42; Simon, 116
 Flint River: (men.), 137, 138, 139, 149
 FLIPPEN: Samuel A., 128
 FLIPPIN: George C., 128; Hiram Laurence, 158; W. H., 128
 FLIPPO: Susan Ann Jane, 43
 FLOOD: Alexander, 155
 Florida: (men.), 123
 FLORIDA: Louvinia, 91
 FLOWERS: Marion J., 88; Mary, 96; W. M., 160
 FLOYD: Fannie E., 37; J. W. E., 37; Josiah, 84(6), 85; Mary E., 156; R. D., 156; W. J., 91; W. T., 156
 FLOYED: Thomas, 13
 FLY: Edline, 158; G. W., 39; James W., 158; Mary Elizabeth, 39
 FONVEAL: John, 13
 FOORT: Ann, 148; Elias, 148(2); Hilliard, 148; Isaac, 148; Ricks, 148
 FOOSHEE: Sarah F., 156
 FORAKER: Joseph Benson, 117, 118
 FORBES: S. F., 160
 FORBISS: Thomas, 114
 FORD: Andrew Jackson, 88; Boaz,

30(2); Elizabeth, 128; James, Jr., 9; John, 9, 154; Judey, 13; M. N., 128; Mary Jane, 88; Philip, 9; Sarah Bolling, 160; W. T. S., 91
 FORK: William, 138(2)
 FORSHEE: Lottie Emaline, 134
 FORT: Allen, 122; Burrell, 81; Nancy NORTHINGTON, 81
 Fort Worth: (Texas) (men.), 48, 122
 FORTENBERRY: Jacob, 13
 FORTUNE: Mary J., 42; Warren, 154
 FOSTER: Anthony D., 60; B. F., 37; Fred, 37; George, 13; George A., 158; George W., 37; James L., 43; John A., 37; Marion, 105, 106; Mary Eliza, 37; Mary F., 37; Mary Frances, 158; Oliver H., 131; Robert C., 13; Rowland T., 128; Susan, 91; Tabitha Rachel, 39; Tennessee Josephine, 133; William, 78
 Fountain Creek: (Maury County) (men.), 58
 FOUST: John Jefferson M., 119(2)
 FOUTCH: J. C., 133; Julie Emaline, 133
 FOWLER: H. T., 131; Patience, 131; R. H., 129; Richard, 139; Thomas, 13; William M., 37
 FOWLKES: Clara Josephine MAYBERRY, 96; George Washington, 96; Letitia Bourbon JONES, 96; Richard Blunt, 96(2); Richard Eugene, 96
 FOX: Charles, 29; E. B., 158; Harriet A., 91; James M. C., 158; Joseph A., 39; Martha Jane, 88; Mary Ann, 91; Moses, 114; Susan E., 91
 FOXALL: John J., 39
 FRANCE: J. M., 86; Jasper Henry, 88; John B., 86
 Frankfort: (Kentucky) (men.), 52
 Franklin: (men.), 140
 FRANKLIN: Bettie, 131; Bettie P., 131; Elizabeth, 155; J. P., 156; James, 134; L. M., 128; Martha Ann, 134; Mary Jane, 156; W. C., 132
 Franklin County: (men.), 16(7), 18(3), 33, 57, 58, 60, 62, 67, 68(3), 69, 70, 71(3), 103(2), 104(5), 140(2), 141; (Georgia) (men.), 141(10), 142(2); (North Carolina) (men.), 96
 FRANKS: Amanda E., 156; S. H., 156
 FRASER: Daniel, 140
 FRASURE: William, 61
 FRAZER: George, 108; James, 108(3)
 FRAZIER: Acquilla, 65; Daniel, 78; Lucrecia A., 42; Margaret H., 65; T. M., 133
 FRAZOR: J. M., 131; Margaret

- Jane, 131; W. A., 131
FREDERICK: Hezekiah, 13
FREE: Andrew, 13; Joe, 91
FREEDLE: J. H., 132; O. H., 131
FREEMAN: J. R., 37; James, 13; Martha Ann Elizabeth, 37; Mary F., 160; Miles, 13
FREEZE: S. H., 133
FRENCH: Giedon, 111; Harriett H. R., 31; John, 152, 153; Larkin, 87; Thomas, 31, 33(4), 111, 154
 French Broad River: (*men.*), 127(2)
 French, H. S. & Son: (*men.*), 28
FREY: C. J., 131; Martha, 89
FRIERSON: Agnes, 123, 124; Elizabeth A., 124; Elizabeth M., 123; Erwin J., 4; Jane C., 123; Lacy Serena, 39; Lizzie Anne, 91; Mary E., 123
FRIZZELL: John, 34(2); Judge, 34(3); L. P., 91; Mr., 34; Sallie, 35
FRIZZELLS: (*men.*), 34
FROGG: Strother, 109
FROST: Joe, 39; Terrissa Ann, 39; Wilson, 153
FRY: J. M., 37; Nancy Ann, 160; W. J., 160
FRYER: Amanda Geneva, 89; W. M., 89
 Ft. Payne: (Alabama) (*men.*), 93
FULCHER: —, 33(2); Maria, 34
FULGRUM: Sylvanus, 131
FULK: John, 13; Maggie J., 91
FULKERSON: Virginia Gill, 42; W. W., 160
FULLER: Briten, 57, 59; Eben, 28; Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 13; James, 3(2), 137; John, 137; John, Jr., 137; Levi, 137; Thomas, 128
FULLERTON: James, 78, John, 78
FULTON: A. S., 4, 6; Alexander, 147; Arthur, 13; John, 13; John S., 4; M., 71; Martha M., 124; Robert, 4
FUNK: John P., 91; Medora Woodward, 91
FUQUA: Elizabeth America, 91; J. E., 160; James C., 36; Sarah Jane, 132
FURGUS: Amanda Virginia, 91
FUSSELL: Joe H., 39; Margaret Roberts, 39
FUSTON: J. S., 133
- G**
GAFFORD: Isaac, 129
GAGE: John, 13
GAINES: (*men.*), 35(2); George W., 86
GAITHER: Beli, 13; Dile, 13
GALBREATH: William, 147(2)
 Gallatin: (*men.*), 54(2), 61, 138, 139, 140
GALLAWAY: James S., 156
- GALLOWAY:** Elizabeth Rebecca, 39; John B., 39; Lucinda, 91; Mr., 35; Robert A., 39
GAMBELL: John, 13; Suzanna, 13
GAMBILL: Aaron, 13; Fannie Ellen, 37; Lou, 160; Martha Louise, 160; William S., 37
GAMMILL: William, 13
GAMMON: John M., 132; Mary A., 128
GANN: George W., 160; Jim C., 128; Lenora Jane, 128; Martha A., 128; Nancy M., 128; Thomas, 128
GANNAWAY: Burrell, 13
GANNON: Harvey, 89; W. H., 133
GANSNER: Nick, 129
GANT: Christian Elizabeth, 131; J. M., 65; Malinda Frances, 131
GANTT: W. H., 131
GARDNER: Alfred, 39; Charles N., 89; Jno. G., 104; John A., 131; S. B., 39; Stephen G., 133
 Gardner, Shepherd & Co.: (*men.*), 26(2), 28, 29, 56
GARLAIN: Jesse, 102
GARNER: Brice M., 3(2), 4; E. H., 39; James, 148; Mary, 39; Mary Ann, 39; Obediah, 13; S. L., 39; Thomas D., 59
GARNES: R. C., 133
 Garrard County: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 8, 148
GARRETT: Bettie Brandon, 37; Eli, 3(2); Ely, 3; G. F., 39; J. C., 86; J. G., 91; J. M., 91; J. W., 86, 131; James B., 131; Nancy Adaline, 160; Nannie Lee, 158; Pollie, 86; S. L. P., 37; T. W., 91; Thomas E., 37; William, 160; William Thomas, 37
GARRISON: Elizabeth "Betsy" Calling WEST, 121; Obediah, 121; Peter, 78
GARTON: Edmon T., 158
GASKILL: James, 114; Maud, 39; Thomas Christopher, 39
GASTON: John, 151
GATES: Flo Hooton, 48; Spencer C., 37
GATHER: Elizabeth Ann, 39
GATLIN: Ephraim, 111; James, 111, 154; Lucy, 158
GATTIS: Elizabeth, 43; I. V., 43
GATTON: Nancy E., 160
GAULT: Mary Walter, 158
GAULTNEY: Elizabethine M., 48
GEAN: Cheatham Catherine, 134; W. H., 134
GEE: J. M., 158; James, 91; Sally Ann, 158; Susan A., 158; T. A., 91
GEER: W. I., 156
GENTRY: Elijah, 13; James, 37; M. B., 88; Mary Eliz. Rector, 88
GEORGE: W. H., 160
 Georgia: (*men.*), 6
GEYER: Martha STEWART, 96
GIB: John, 139
- GIBBS:** Cason, 32(4); Fred, 128; Mrs., 32; Sarah, 32(2); T. H., 129; Tennessee, 128; Thomas S., 158
GIBSON: Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 31(6), 33(4), 116; J. H., 39; James, 13; John, 4; Parkes, 138; Patsy Leroy, 31(2), 33(3); William, 155(2)
GIDCOME: Thomas, 39
GILBERT: Samson, 151; Stephen, 151; Tranguila R., 39
 Gilbert, J. V. & Co.: (*men.*), 28
GILBREATH: Walter, 147; William, 147(2)
GILCHRIST: Malcom, 9
GILES: Lula, 160; Sarah Jane, 158; Thomas, 151
 Giles County: (*men.*), 3, 7, 8, 9, 61, 138; (note), 119
GILL: A. B., 160; C. H., 42; John Y., 4; W. A., 4; W. T., 37; William, 13
GILLASSEPE: Robert, 140
GILLESPIE: Eliza Watkins, 131; James, 128; James S., 42; Jessie C., 131; Margaret, 128; Tabitha, 47
GILLEY: Jesse, 13
GILLIAM: David M. S., 131; Jacob, 61; John, 13; Lucy S., 131; Marcus Austin, 36; Millie A., 131; N. C., 39; Nancy J., 39; Patricia (officer), 2; Thomas Jefferson, 39; W. B., 131
GILLIAND: Frank, 86
GILLILAND: Samuel E., 5
GILLISPIE: James, 13; John, 13
GILLUM: Isaac, 118; Martha V., 129; William D., 37
GILLUM/GILLIAM: Isaac, 119
GILMORE: Charles, 141(2); Charles, Jr., 141; Mary, 141; Nannie J., 91; William, 13; William C., 160
 Gin-house Creek: (*men.*), 142
GIPSON: Carol HUGHES (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146
GIST: Mary Jane, 156
GLADDEN: Bettie, 87
 Glasgow: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 121, 122
GLASGOW: James, 148(2)
 Glasgow County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 61, 148
GLASSCOCK: Easter, 86; J. J., 86
GLAZE: John, 13
GLEEN: Alexander, 156
GLEN: William, 111
GLENN: C. C. L., 37; D. W., 91; Elizabeth, 160; George C., 37; J. T., 37; James M., 37; L. C., 37; Lucy Ann, 37; Lucy Randolph, 160; Margaret E., 37; Martha E., 37; Sanderson, 160; Sarah Ann, 37; T. S., 131; Thomas M., 39; Virginia Exim, 158
 Globe Creek: (*men.*), 138
 Gloucester: (Virginia) (*men.*), 81
- GLOVER:** George Clinton, 89; I. L., 131; Nancy, 128; Newton H., 128
 Glover's Trace: (*men.*), 96
GLYMP: Marthy Madora, 91
GOACHER: Thomas, 137
GOAD: C. E., 128; J. C., 39; Joshua., 128; Mary Ann, 39; Virginia, 128
GODFREY: James, 62
GOFF: A. F., 4
 Golconda: (Illinois) (*men.*), 47
GOLD: J. E., 128
GOLDEN: James, 43
GOOCH: Alice E., 89; J. T., 91; M. A., 156; Mary E., 158; Virginia (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146
GOOD: A. C., 91; Hugh, 13; Joel H., 13
GOODALL: Wm., 108
GOODE: Edward, 13
GOODIN: Jas., 13
GOODLOE: J. C., 91; John Minor, 60; Mary E., 39
GOODLOW: Henry, 13
GOODMAN: D. L., 87
GOODSON: C., 133; Lucinda, 89; Thomas R., 133
GOODWAN: Claiborn, 13
GOODWIN: William, 156
GOOLSBY: W. F., 88
 Goose Creek: (*men.*), 7; (Smith County) (*men.*), 59
GOOSTREE: T. J., 131
GORDAN: Frederick, 154
GORDON: Andrew R., 37; Charley E., 134; Fannie A., 39; James Payne, 39; John, 7, 13, 148; John T., 4; Lucy Jane, 39; Mary A., 124; Mary Camp, 39; Matilda Margruda, 39; Moses, 124; Nancy, 39; Nathan, 39; Richard, 138; Susanah, 138; Thomas, 13; William, 144
GORE: F. M., 86; Isaac, 86; J. G., 43; J. T., 86; Martha, 86; Sarah M., 43
GORHAM: R. T., 129
GOSLIN: Lafayette A., 39
GOSSETT: Jack, 131
GOURLEY: Mary L., 131
GOURLY: Evel, 131
GOWEN: John, 13
GOWER: John D., 56; Russell, 85
GRACEY: Altie, 88; W. B., 39
GRAHAM: Capt., 152; Frances Stegall, 158; H. C., 129; J. S., 134; John, 152; W. A., 88; William H., 91
 Graham & Olwill: (*men.*), 29
GRAINGER: Gervis D., 131; Ora Walton, 131
GRAMMAR: Milford, 43
GRAMMER: John, 43; Mary Ann, 43
GRANT: James Z., 42; John, 57; Joseph, 140; W. J., 42; William (Sandy), 128
 Granville County: (North Caro-

- lina) (*men.*), 7(3), 57, 59(6), 81(2), 82(2)
- GRAVES: Daniel, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Francis, 140(2); G. J., 131; James E., 140; Jonathan, 13; Martha Jane, 140; S., 160; William, 140(3)
- GRAY: J. W., 131; James, 160; John, 8(2), 9(2); John Saml. Alexander, 39; Jos., 116; Jos., Jr., 116; Letha, 9; Lucy Ann, 131; Mary, 42; Mary A., 131; Pinkney C., 39; Rebecca C., 129; Samuel, 13; Sarah Almeida, 39; Thomas L., 33; W. A., 131; William, 13; William M., 131
- GRAYSON: Peter, 13
- Grayson County: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 8
- Great South Trail: (*men.*), 96
- GREEK: Jones, 37
- GREEN: A. Elizabeth, 125; Abraham K., 148; Anna M., 131; Baley, 128; Barbara Jeanne, 126(2); Catherine, 132; Cynthia Munroe, 42; Dorothy Lou, 126(2); Elias H., 133; Elizabeth, 125; Elizabeth, 125(2); Elizabeth MCMILLEN, 116; Elizabeth Anne MCMILLEN, 126; Ellen, 125(2), 126(2); Emily, 39; Gardner, 156; Grafton, 34; J. A., 37; J. C., 37; James F., 33; James L., 148; Kennedy, 126; Lewis L., 156; Louisa C., 137; Lucile KENNEDY, 121, 122, 125(2); Lucille, 125(3), 126; Martha F., 148; Mary A. E., 39; Mary Daugherty, 126(2); Mary Dougherty, 125; Mary E., 37; Mary Sue, 126(2); Mrs. W. H., 125, 126; Nathan, 34(2); Nathaniel, 62, 137(2); Nathaniel E., 137; Pamela Catherine, 126(2); Peggy Allison, 126; R. D., 37; Riley, 156; S. Kennedy, 125; S. T., 125; Sam Kennedy, 126; Samuel, 89; W. C., 160; W. H., 121, 125(2); Wilhelene ALLISON, 125, 126; Willette, 125(2), 125; William, 13; William Houston, 125(2), 126(2); Wm. Houston, 126
- Green County: (Alabama) (*men.*), 9; (Georgia) (*men.*), 147; (New York) (*men.*), 31
- GREENBURY: Summers, 58
- Greene County: (*men.*), 127
- GREENER: Col., 81
- GREENHILL: Florindy Ann, 42; H. W., 42; R. C., 129; Sallie Fredonia, 129
- GREENS: (*men.*), 34
- Greentree Grove: (*men.*), 154
- Greenville: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 149
- Greenville County: (South Carolina) (*men.*), 9, 62
- GREER: Agnes Elizabeth, 160; Calvin, 160; Elizabeth, 89; John, 4(2); Joseph, 100; Lavisa, 87; Martha Ann, 89; O. C., 89; Thos., 13; Vance, 4; W. M., 160
- GREGG: Joseph H., 37; Margaret C., 37
- GREGORY: E. B., 128(2); Edward, 13; Emily Jane, 128; Herriett Ellen, 89; J. S., 91; James B., 87; John, 89; Joseph, 91; W. F., 71(3); W. J., 132; William, 13; William A., 131
- GRIBBLE: J. M. (Dock), 133; Julia Miller, 133
- GRICE: Chris, 114; James, 114
- Grices Creek: (Houston County Tennessee) (*men.*), 47
- GRIDER: William, 88
- GRIFFEY: Irene (staff), 2, 50, 146; Irene H. (staff), 98
- GRIFFIN: J. H., 160; Jackson D., 26; James, 8; Louisa, 160; Mary Claude MCKIBBON, 122; Samuel J., 156; Spencer, 8; Thio-phus W., 91; William, 31, 85; William A., 39, 122; Wm., 13
- GRIFFIS: James D., 37; Julia Fox, 37; Nancy Caline, 37; Nannie H., 39
- GRIFFITH: John, 59
- GRIFFITHS: Amos, 73; David, 73
- GRIFFY: Betsy, 33
- GRIGG: Rhodie, 91; T., 36
- GRIMES: Daniel W., 89; J. B., 42; Margaret E., 134
- GRIMM: A., 131
- GRIMMER: Henry, 148; John, 148; Robert, 148
- GRIMSLEY: Fannie G., 86; G. K., 86
- GRINDER: Polly Ann, 134; R. M., 134
- GRISARD: Ben, 35; Mrs. Ben, 35
- GRISHAM: Eliza, 128; Gen., 13; T. D., 128; Thomas, 13
- GRISSOM: Ann, 132; J. C., 132; Permelia, 132; S. B., 132
- GRIZZARD: Lou, 42; W. H., 129
- GROCE: Nety Caroline, 88
- GROVE: J. R., 133; Mary E., 133
- GROVES: G. W., 132; John, 89
- GRUBBS: Mahala, 89; W. A., 89
- GRYMES: William Jasper, 42
- GUEST: Celia Jane, 91; F., 71; John D., 91
- GUFFEE: A., 158
- Guices Creek: (*men.*), 113(2), 114(7), 115(6), 116(2), 153
- GUILD: Jo C., 107(2); Josephine (*sic* - should be Josephus) C., 107; Walter, 114(2)
- Guilford County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 8, 58(2), 138, 139, 147
- GUINN: Louise Franklin, 158
- GULLET: G. W., 88
- GUM: N., 13
- GUN: Bradford, 13
- GUNN: Allen, 148; Allen, Sr., 147; Anderson, 147; E. W., 89; J. A., 42; Pinkney, 147; Thomas, 147
- GUNSON: W. D., 129
- GUPTON: E. J., 42; Joseph P., 37; Margaret (Craig), 37
- GUSSET: (Infant), 21; Levi, 21; Lucy, 21
- GUTHRIE: Henry C., 37; J. M., 131
- GUY: Thomas Tery, 9
- GWIN: Edward, 61, 83, 84; Edward, Sr., 83
- GWIN: Mary Ann Eliza, 131
- GWYN: Ed., 84; Edward, 84(2); Edwd., 84; John, 84(2)
- H**
- HACKETT: Mary E., 128; Peter, 128
- HACKNEY: Annie S., 44; Martha Rebecca, 39
- HADDOCK: I. N., 134
- HADLEY: Daniel, 78; Harriett, 13; Joshua, 115
- Hagan, F. & Bro.: (*men.*), 56
- HAGER: Mary Jane, 160; Reuben B., 160
- HAGERTY: Sarah Caroline, 134; Thomas, 134
- HAGGARD: James, 33, 111; William, 112
- HAILE: Edmund, 138; Nancy POWELL, 138; Thomas, 138
- HAILEY: J. C., 158; Josephine, 158; R. T., 158
- HAINEY: Levi, 156
- HAIRSTON: Sue (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146
- HALBERT: Susie J., 160
- HALE: Carrie VAUGHAN (author), 34; Elizabeth C., 91; Ferrie, 131; H. B., 131; J. H., 156; J. P., 91; John W., 131; Margaret E., 43; Myra Duffy, 128; Reuben Grissim, 160; Talmage H., 132; W. H., 128; W. J., 132
- HALEY: A. H., 128; Albert S., 128; Edward, 13; Eliza J., 128; G. W., 133; Lucy Jane, 21; Mary Bazell, 158; Nan P., 36; Pe-meacy C., 39; R. P., 29; Thomas, 129
- Halifax: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 79(2)
- Halifax County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 8(2), 9(6), 59(2), 60, 61(2), 62(2), 138(4), 139(2), 140(3), 141(7), 147(6), 148(9), 149(3); (Virginia) (*men.*), 47, 48, 149
- HALL: Agnes, 36; Almon G., 39; Andrew, 13; Andrew J., 89; B. F., 158; Charles B., 54; Clement, 13; Emma Elizabeth, 160; Emmaline, 158; George W., 89; Hilliard, 36; Jacob, 160; James, 13; James H., 158; John, 33(2); John G., 89; John T., 88; Jonathan, 14; Lydia, 37; Martha, 129; Martha Frances, 160; Martha J., 91; Mary Ann, 42; Mary Lee, 37; Mr., 35, 73; Nancy Jane, 158; Nannie L., 132; P. A., 129; P. C., 37; Paulina Ann, 88; Philip, 151; Susan Bumettee, 156; Susan P., 89; W. W., 158; William, 13, 139; William M., 13
- HALLIBURTON: (*men.*), 47; David, 42; James A., 129; Margaret Ann, 42; Missouri H., 129; Virginia Ann, 42
- HAMBLETON: George, 14; H., 155; Josiah, 155; Thomas, 155
- HAMBRICK: A. J., 42
- HAMBY: J. A., 88; Mattie, 88
- HAMELTON (*sic*): Jno., 73
- Hamilton: A., 29
- HAMILTON: A., 54; Hance, 13; J. G., 160; J. W., 25, 28; James D., 14; Jas., Jr., 13(2); John, 13; John L., 131; Joseph, 13; Julia Ann, 160; W. H., 91
- Hamilton County: (Ohio) (*men.*), 104(2)
- HAMLET: Geo. D., 54; James, 151; John A., 129
- HAMLIN: Dr. Thos. B., 25; Theo. B., 28
- HAMMETT: James, 139
- HAMMOCK: James, 86; L. H., 86
- HAMMON: J. B., 112; Louisa Rowe, 160
- HAMMOND: D. F., 160
- HAMMONS: Abram, 57; Charles, 30(3); Elizabeth, 30; John, 30, 31; Leroy, 30(2); Leroy, Sr., 30; Nancy, 30; Woodson, 30
- HAMPTON: Carey D., 134; Henry C., 59; Malisia Colline, 129; Mary B., 19; Mary Catherine, 156; R. J., 19; R. L., 20; Samuel, 59
- HANBY: John, 111
- HANCOCK: Ada N., 86; Benj., 14; E. D., 4; J. R., 5; James, 14; Robt., 14
- HANDLY: (*men.*), 35; Bettie, 35
- HANEY: James, 73(2); John, 73; Sallie, 88
- HANKINS: (*men.*), 47; Alfred, 160; J. T., 133; Mildred H., 160
- HANKS: Jas. M., 5; Samuel, 13
- HANLEY: Frances, 132; N. B., 132
- HANNA: Charles A. (note), 136; H. B., 39; Mary Louise, 39
- HANNAH: B. F., 100, 102; B. F. Jr., 101; G. W., 101; Harriet Susan, 131; Jerry, 39
- HANNER: Mary Parrish, 158
- Hannis Estate: (*men.*), 107
- HARALSON: Mary Frances, 160
- HARBIN: William, 58
- HARBISON: D. F., 39; William M., 39
- HARBOR: Samuel, 109
- HARBOUR: Elijah, 109(2), 110(2); Elisha, 109; Sally, 110

- HARDCASTLE: Joseph P., 133
HARDEMAN: Constant, 14; Thos., 44
Hardeman County: (*men.*), 61
HARDER: Sarah A., 87; William Henry, 87
HARDIN: J. N., 134; James O., 39; Thomas J., 134
HARDISON: Ella C., 123; H. A., 91; Hampton Jeremiah, 39; Martin V., 39; Mattie, 39; Mrs. Ella Cochran, 122; R. C., 160; W. D., 39; W. S., 122
HARDY: Samuel, 86
HARGROVE: Benjamin, 39; Isreal, 59
HARKREADER: H. R., 160
HARLAN: Ezekiel, 73; Josephine, 39; Thomas, 160
HARLOW: Lucy C., 39; Marion L., 39
HARMAN: Margaret J., 39
HARMON: Kittie C., 39; Tom, 39
Harmony Church: (*men.*), 35
HARNEY: Lemuel, 7; Mills, 7; Shelby, 7(2); Thomas, 7; William, 7
HARPER: J. M., 129; John, Sr., 9; Kittie, 129; Martha Frances, 131; Mary Frances, 129; Matthew, 58, 59, 62; Robert, 58, 59(2)
HARREL: John T., 91
HARRELL: A. J., 91; H. M., 91; Rebecca Angeline, 39
HARRELSON: Vincent, 14
HARRINGTON: W. H., 160; Whitmill, 112
HARRIS: Archibald, 78; Archibald H., 14; Edward, 8, 13, 67(6); Elizabeth Harriett, 7; Emeline [Pressley], 86; Grandison, 91; I. T., 39; J. N., 91; J. R., 129, 160; J. W., 39; James, 19; Jane, 19; John A., 129; John W., 91; Josephine MURPHEY, 122(2); Julia C., 91; Laura E., 42; Louisa, 131; Macca(?) B., 82; Maggie Green, 91; Marthew Spear, 7; Mary Frances, 19; Mary Gibson, 7; Mary J., 20; Mildred, 37; R. H., 19; R. J., 158; Richard A., 91; Robert, 7; Robinson, 19; Sarah A., 39; Sarah F., 42; Susan Elizabeth, 86; T. G., 131; Theodore, 4; Thomas, 138; Thomas F., 122; Thomas Ferrell, 122; Thomas G., 131; Thomas K., 16(11), 18(2); THOMAS K., 18; Thomas Leroy, 7; Victoria, 36; W. C., 37; W. G., 19; William, 19, 154; William D., 160; William P., 39; William W., 20(2)
Harris County: (Texas) (*men.*), 63(2); (Texas) (note), 63
HARRISON: Benjamin S., 138; Caleb G., 25, 27; D. P., 158; Ella Pleasant, 39; Fanny E., 158; Gertrude, 39; J. M., 158; James, 114; Jessie Miles, 133; John, 129; John M., 129; Margaret, 158; Mary Elizabeth, 131; Mary Jane, 158; Salina Bendon, 86; T. L., 158; W. G., 37; William B., 39
HART: Anthony, 84; D. P., 63; James, 33; Robert W., 57; Samuel, 8; Sheriff, 63; William, 109
Hartford County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 139
HARVEY: John, 114; Mary Frances, 42; O. S., 42; Shelby, 7
HARVY: John, 114
HARWARD: Harriett, 86
HARWELL: Temple Lou, 37
HASKINS: John Gaston, 42
HASLETT: W. P., 43
HASSELL: Elisha M., 158
HASTING: Mirah, 132
HASTINGS: Patricia GILLIAM (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146
HASTON: Joanna, 156; John T., 132; Samuel S., 132
HASTY: J. T., 160
HATCHER: Mary Jane, 158; W. R., 87
HATCHETT: J. H., 37; John, 14
HATFIELD: Elisha, 114; Jas., 85; William G., 156
HATHCOCK: L. H., 91
HATLEY: H. C., 160
HATTON: Sophia K., 158
HAUSER: George, 140
Haw River: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 57
HAWKES: Martha Ann, 91
HAWKINS: James M., 37; Joe I., 133; Lauretta, 160; Louisa A., 37
Hawkins County: (*men.*), 57, 141
HAY: H. B., 158; Mary B., 91
HAYDEN: Joseph, 147; Rachel, 147; Westly, 147; William E., 147
HAYES: Alice Maples, 158; C. L., 42; Henry Lafayette, 133; J. P., 158; James, 7; John T., 156; Nancy Jane, 133; R. P., 156; Robert, 93(2)
HAYNES: A. H., 91; Gilbert, 14; H. C., 131; J. W. A., 91; James, 8(2); John, 14; John A., 158; Joseph, 14; Marinda Ellen, 131; Sarah Elizabeth, 91; Sophia M., 91; Susana Rebecca, 158; W. R., 91; William, 111
HAYNIE: Jesse E., 129; Martin B., 129
HAYS: Bettie, 129; Ella, 93; Nancy Ann, 160; W. P., 160; William, 91
HAYTER: John J., 33
HAYWOOD: John, 13
Haywood County: (*men.*), 46, 148; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 61
HEAD: Martha Jane, 88; Mattie Jane, 88; M. E., 131; Thomas A., 132; W. H., 132
HEADSPETH: Robt., 13
Headwaters of Little Bigby: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 139
HEARN: Adelia, 160; Purnell, Jr., 108; Thomas N., 160
HEARNE: Mary Glenn, 150
HEARTLEY: Washington, 158
HEARTLY: Washington, 158
HEATH: A. J., 131; Dave, 91
HEATHCOCK: James B., 158; Sallie, 158
HEATON: S. J., 91
HEDGECOUTH: J. C., 37
HEFLIN: Henry, 160
HEGGIE: L. A., 42
HEIGHBILT: William, 155
HELL: Margaret E., 21
HELTON: F. M., 133; Martha Virginia, 91; Mary Ann, 156
HEMBREE: Elizabeth, 156; M. V., 156
HEMPHILL: William, 44(2)
ENDERSON: A. G., 26; Henry, 5, 156; Isaac S., 62; James, 14; James F., 39; James T., 156; Jas., Jr., 14; John, 14; Lucinda, 62(2); Nannie, 35(2); Nora, 156; Reese K., 91; Sam'l, Sr., 14; Susan A., 39; Wm., 13
Henderson County: (*men.*), 84
ENDERSONS: (*men.*), 34
HENDLEY: H. L., 39
HENDRICK: Ann B., 91; John L., 91
HENDRICKS: E. L., 37; John, 137
HENDRIX: Andrew, 114; I. H., 47; Martha C., 37
HENGLEY: Lewis H., 160
HENLEY: P. B., 131; Sarah Ann, 131
HENNESSEE: Cora, 133; John, 133; Lucinda, 156; P. A., 156
HENRY: Elizabeth, 88; G., 156; J. M., 132; Jasper, 88; John J., 99, 102; M. S., 131; Mary Fitzpatrick, 131; Rachel, 88; Robert, 147; W. J., 156; West, 132; William, 109, 155
Henry County: (*men.*), 135
HENSLEY: Isaac, 129; M., 43; Margaret Eveline, 156; Richard, 156; Susan Ann, 156; Susan Organ, 133
HERALSON: Major, 13
HERBERT: J. G., 158; Lillie McEwen, 158; Sallie, 158
HERD: Sarah Evaline, 157
HEREFORD: Ada Payne, 35
Hermitage: (*men.*), 47
HERMON: John H., 42
HERNDON: Joseph, 14; Rebecca G., 14; Thomas, 42
HEROD: James, 114; Thomas, 114
HERON: Andrew, 141
HERRALD: Beverly, 78
HERRING: A. A., 42; Francis A., 129; J. T., 131; Mary Jane, 131; Matilda A., 129; Mollie Isabella, 131; R. G., 36
HERROD: Hezekiah, 154; Margaret, 91
HERRON: John S., 160; Mary Jane, 91
Hertford County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 138
HESSON: Amornitha, 36; Peter A., 129; William A., 129
HESTER: Jennie, 130; O. F., 130; R. m., 131; W. B., 89
HESTER [HUSTIS?]: Charles, 94
HEWATT: Richard, 7; Robert A., 7(2)
HEWELL: J. D., 42
HEWGLEY: G. H., 160; Martha Siloan, 39
HEWIT: Goldsmith, 14
HEWITT: A. J., 129; Mary E., 129; M. D., 129; Sarah Elizabeth, 37
HIBBETT: A. J., 131; James L., 63(2); John J., 63(6); John J. (note), 63
HICE: Cynthia Jane, 43; William B., 43
HICKERSON: Samuel, 87; W. P., 4
HICKEY: George, 157; J. B., 157; John M., 39; Mary, 157
HICKMAN: John, 157; John L., 138
Hickman County: (*men.*), 96, 138, 142, 148
Hickman Creek: (*men.*), 111, 112(3), 113(2), 155
Hickory Creek: (*men.*), 31
Hickory Valley Plantation: (*men.*), 51, 52, 53
HICKS: James M., 131; Nathan, 87; R. K., 89; Sofrona Jane, 131; William A., 87
HIDE: Henry, 141
HIGGASON: Thomas H., 131
HIGGERSON: L. D., 131
HIGGINBOTHAM: Aaron, 133; J. H., 43
HIGGINS: Bettie, 134; E. J., 5; G. W., 4; James, 13; Joseph C., 4; Robert, 3; William Y., 3, 4
HIGGS: Theophilus, 62
HIGH: Ben R., 129; C. D., 132; Sallie, 132
HIGHSMITH: C., 89; William D., 89
HIGHT: Sion, 13; William, 13
HIGHTOWER: Bythenia Eleanora, 37
HILDRETH: John, 39
HILL: (*men.*), 47; Abell, 14; Allen, 14; Alsala?/Sibla?, 71; Cornelia, 37; Dan, 13; Daniel H., 14; Elijah, 14; Eugenia, 133; Green, 14, 112; I. B., 133; I. H., 37; James, 14; James Milton, 158; James W., 39; James W. Rangers, 91; John, 14; Mary Emma, 87; Mrs. Sally W., 26; N. K., 37; Preston Y., 160; Richard, 14; Robert, 14; Robert G., 131;

- Sally W., 25(2); Samuel, 14(2); Sophia Reddick, 131; Susan, 39; Thomas, 14; W. I., 133; William, 78
- HILLARD: Jacob, 80; Sarah BATTLE, 80; Wiley, 151
- HILLIARD: Laura, 39
- HILLIS: Lawson H., 132; M. Jane, 133; Robert O., 133; Woodson P., 132
- Hillman Bros.: (*men.*), 25
- Hillman Brothers: (*men.*), 27
- Hillsboro: (*men.*), 19, 20, 22, 23; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 79
- Hillsborough: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 60, 137
- HILLYARD: James, 80
- HINDMAN: Bettie, 19; J. B., 20; J. R., 19; John, 20; Mary Queen CASH, 19
- HINDS: Andrew, 14; Levi, 33(3)
- Hinds County: (Mississippi) (*men.*), 107(2)
- HINES: (Infant), 21; Elmira, 131; Isaac J., 129; James K. P., 39; M. J., 21(2); Robert, 21(2); Thomas L., 131, 132; William E., 132
- HINKEL: J. T., 89
- HINKLE: Emma A., 89; H. H., 89; Jesse Isaac, 89
- HINSLEY: W. M., 131; William, 131
- HINSON: E. L., 87; J. H. sr., 87; James H., 37; R. C., 130; Sarah Pochantas, 87
- HINTON: Judith, 107; Sarah, 107
- HITCHCOCK: John, 132
- HIX: Rose Ann, 157
- HOARD: William, 13
- HOBBS: J. L., 39; J. T., 132; James, 60; Mattie, 160; Sarah Dikes, 133
- HOBBY: F. M., 37; William Carroll, 37
- HOCKERSPITH: George D., 89; Hubert Holman, 89
- HODGE: Bettie, 158; E. L., 4; Eli L., 5; Elizabeth Jane, 158; J. M., 39; James J., 158; John, 116; Mary Frances, 158
- HODGES: Harriet F., 131; Lula, 65; Mary, 100, 102; Philemon, 62; R. A., 131; Susan A., 131
- HOETT: Fielding, 14
- HOFFNER: G. V., 158
- HOGAN: David, 151; Elizabeth, 39; James, 31, 73; Mr., 73; Sarah E., 130
- HOGGETT: John, 14
- HOLCOMB: P. M., 39
- HOLDEN: George, 78; John, 14
- HOLDER: Berryman S., 140; Dennis, 43; Frances Wilson, 37; J. A., 91; J. H., 89; J. S., 157; Mary, 157; Mary Rose, 131; Wesley, 37; William, 133
- HOLLAND: A. H., 36; J. R., 36; J. W., 160; James J., 158; James p., 37; John, 89; Madora C., 160; Mary Jane, 158; Mary S., 39; R. T., 5
- HOLLANDSWORTH: William, 157
- HOLLEMAN: Henry H., 129
- HOLLEY: John W., 118, 119
- HOLLIDAY: Eliza, 129
- HOLLINGSWORTH: Nancy, 134
- Hollingsworth & Co.: (*men.*), 29
- Hollins, R. S. & Co.: (*men.*), 55
- HOLLIS: J. P., 42; Martha S., 89; R. G., 133; W. J., 133; William, 131
- HOLLOMAN: S. S., 160; Wm., 13
- HOLLOWAY: A. J., 87; L. H. W., 160; Miranda Hartful, 89; W. S., 89
- HOLLY: Sarah Marthey, 37
- HOLMAN: Hardy, 3, 4, 60; J. H., 4; James S., 88; Mattie, 39; R. S., 89
- HOLMES: Amanda Mildina, 131; Calvin B., 131; James, 13; John R., 39; Julia Ann, 131; Mary Frances, 91; R. Y., 131; W. S., 133; William, 89; William F., 91
- HOLT: A. Y., 131; E. G. W., 89; John, 137; John P., 158; Lodwick, 137
- HOLTON: Susan F., 91
- HONEYCUTT: James A., 131
- HOOD: James C., 91; James Dotel, 39
- HOOPER: Ann Jane, 42; Emily, 87; Frances A., 131; Gabriella Ellenor, 42; John, 141; M. J., 42; Margaret Ann, 91; Myra Cantrell, 131
- HOOSER: William M., 157
- HOOTEN: Manha, 39
- HOOTON: Amanda C., 48; Fairchild B., 48; John J., 48; Nancy, 48; Richard J., 48; Riley, 48(2); Susan J., 48; Thomas B., 48
- HOOVER: Christopher, 13; E. Bell, 91; F. D., 91; Jacob, 13; James M., 133; John, 13, 14; Mathias, 13; Mattie Emeline, 91
- HOPE: Adam, 58; Francis Manning, 91; Hugh L., 91; Kate, 91; William, 14
- HOPKINS: (*men.*), 35(2); John, 14; Lavena Dill, 91; Thomas, 30, 31
- HOPPER: Albert C., 118, 119; G., 118(3); George, 118(2)
- HOPSON: John, 14; Morning, 14
- HORN: Belle, 160; C. D., 130; Charity, 79; Ella Barbee, 130; H. L., 129; Mary A., 88; Sarah Battle, 80
- HORNBERGER: G. E., 89; Louisa B., 89; Philip, 114; W. W., 89; Wiley, 89; William, 114
- HORNBuckle: J. W., 131
- HORNBURGER: C. E., 89
- HORNE: A. C., 39
- HORNER: J., 87; Melvinia, 87; N. S. sr., 87; O. M., 87; S. M., 87; Thomas, 87
- HORSFORD: Mandy, 37
- HORTON: Lucy Henderson, 158; Martha Jane, 91; Mary, 149; Mary A., 134
- HOSKINS: Frances M., 158
- HOUSE: J. F., 158; William J., 160
- Houston: (Texas) (note), 63
- HOUSTON: James, 138, 139; Margaret, 104; P. D., 104(2)
- HOWARD: A., 23(2); Ada G., 39; E. J., 23(2); Francis, 149; G. W., 160; J. D., 39; Joab, 23; John G., 23; Martha, 23; Martha Evelyn, 133; Mattie P., 39; Rutha B., 23; W. J., 39; W. J. F., 131
- HOWEL: David, 14
- HOWELL: Guinn, 13; J. C. J., 158; Jessie C., 39; John H., 39; Martha Jane, 158; Paul, 151; Steven, 87; William, 87
- HOWLAND: Ephraim, 91
- HOWLETT: Bettie, 39
- HOWSE: Lycurgus H., 91; Sarah Elizabeth, 79
- HUBBARD: Ella, 158; Henry C., 129; Thos., 13; William, 116
- HUBELL: Pendleton, 131; William, 131
- HUDDLESTON: A. C., 88; D. D., 88; Eunice, 88; John P., 88; Mary E., 160; Sarah Caroline, 88
- HUDGENS: America Caroline, 157; Joe, 88
- HUDGINS: Sarah, 131
- HUDGINS: Ann, 157; James P., 157; Mary Jane, 158; Sarah, 131; W. J., 158
- HUDSON: Henry M., 13; J. C., 91; James, 87; John C., 91; Julia, 87; Juliana Elizabeth, 157; Richard, 73; William Perry, 39
- Hudson Fork of Broad River: (*men.*), 142
- HUEY: Andrew Jackson, 37; Eliza Jane, 39
- HUFF: Ann, 147; J. E., 91; Richard, 18
- HUFFER: P. A., 87; T. H., 87
- HUFFMAN: Ellen, 160; Ephraim, 39; Martha, 39; R. D., 160
- HUGGENS: Brevard, 141; John, 141
- HUGGINS, 37: John, 14; Sarah, 131; Sarah M., 37
- HUGH: Samuel, 60
- HUGHES: Aaron, 133; Archelaus M., 39; Carol (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Evelene, 129; George R., 158; Harriett E., 36; J. D., 88; James B., 132; Jennie Langston, 158; John C., 133; Joseph, 131; Kate, 160; Laura Tennessee, 91; Martha Cordelia, 134; Mary, 133; Mary Irene, 158; Mildred A., 129; Nannie Frances, 133; Sallie E., 158; Susan, 42; T. M., 42; W. C., 87; William B., 39; William Dallas, 40
- Hughes Brothers: (*men.*), 27
- HUGHLETT: James, 131; Susan, 131
- HUGHES: J. P., 89; James M., 55; Perella, 87
- Hughs Bros.: (*men.*), 25
- HUMBER: Benjamin W., 42
- HUMMEL: W. H., 87
- HUMPHREY: B. B., 157
- Humphreys: (*men.*), 47
- Humphreys County: (*men.*), 61, 83(4), 84, 109
- Humphries County: (*men.*), 96, 107(2)
- HUNNICUTT: Harriet L., 131
- HUNT: Artelia Priscilla, 91; Benjamin Minor, 42; Clyde M., 42; Elizabeth, 103, 104(2); Frances W., 125; George, 14; George W., 34; Harry B., 42; James, 61; Jennie, 91; Mary P., 160; Mathew, 13; Sarah J., 160; Simeon, 91; Sion, 8; Wm. B., 69
- HUNTER: B. R., 160; Booker, 158; David W., 37; Edna, 65; Eliza Jane, 129; George W., 131; H. D., 89; Isadora E., 160; James W., 157; Major Ruben, 4; Mary, 65; Nannie E., 37; Robert, 13; Samuel, 129; W., 131; William M., 87
- Huntsville: (Alabama) (*men.*), 93(3)
- Hurricane Branch: (*men.*), 9
- Hurricane Creek: (*men.*), 155
- Hurricane Tract: (land) (*men.*), 30(2)
- HUSBANDS: Harmon, 4; William, 4
- HUTCHENS: (*men.*), 35; Lawson H., 157; Sarah Jane, 157
- HUTCHERSON: George, 160; Z. R., 133
- HUTCHESON: Miles, 40; Mordicai W., 140; Thomas, 91
- HUTCHINSON: Andrew, 130
- HUTCHISON: G. W., 91
- HUTCHUSON: M. D., 130
- HUTTON: H. W., 102; J. W., 134; L. W., 101; Mrs. W. W., 100
- HYDE: Charles, 34, 154
- Hyde County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 32
- HYDER: J. N., 88
- X**
- Illinois Regiment: (*men.*), 143
- Illinois Territory: (*men.*), 57
- IMMEL: Mary Blair (contributor), 117
- Indian Creek: (*men.*), 9
- Indian War of 1836: (*men.*), 6
- Indiana: (*men.*), 118; (note), 119
- Indianapolis: (*men.*), 118; (Indi-

- ana) (*men.*), 117(2), 118; (Indiana) (note), 119(2)
- INGE: Robert S., 4; William M., 5
- INGRAM: Bessie Lowe, 160; J. C., 160; John S., 14; William, 14(2)
- INGRUM: Nancy Jane, 40
- INMAN: Adline, 87; Clavin E., 87; Ezekiel, 87; J. H., 40; Margaret, 87; Mary C., 40; S. E., 87; Susan, 87
- Irby Morgan & Co.: (*men.*), 25, 27
- Iredell County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 7(2), 8(3), 9(4), 57(5), 58(4), 59(2), 60(4), 61, 62(3), 137(2), 139(2), 141(2), 147(2)
- IRELAND: Wm., 14
- IRVIN: Alice, 158; Amelia A., 158; Emmarilla, 157; George, 14; John, 14; Vinson, 14; W. L., 157; William D., 158
- IRVINE: Crawford W., 40
- IRWIN: A. T. D., 157; Mary Helen, 40; Mattie Roth, 40; W. D., 160; William Daniel, 129
- ISAACS: S. J., 5
- ISBELL: H. B., 40
- Isle of Wight: (Virginia) (*men.*), 8
- Isle of Wight County: (Virginia) (*men.*), 46(2)
- ISLEY: Samuel, 37
- IVEY: Sarah Ann, 158
- J**
- JACKSON: (*men.*), 35; Abraham, 152; Alfred, 131; Andrew, 14, 83(6); Caroline, 160; D. W., 89; David, 152; Dora, 89; Elizabeth T., 91; Fannie, 35; General, 6; H. A., 42; Henry, 112, 153; J. M., 87; J. W., 88; James A., 131; James S., 91; Jeff, 133; John, 14; John A., 134; John L., 91; Lewis, 152; Margaret E., 87; Martha Ann, 134; Mary, 47; Mary A. P., 89; Rachel Anna, 91; Richard W., 42; Ronald Vern (Comp.) (note), 63; Sarah Jane, 129; Susan Elizabeth, 91; Theodora Fagundus, 131; W. C., 131; William, 14
- Jackson County: (*men.*), 16(4), 17(7), 18(3), 33, 109; (Alabama) (*men.*), 30(2), 137, 138; (Georgia) (*men.*), 137
- JACO: John W., 133; O. D., 133
- JACOBS: Greenberry, 14; J. W., 91; Jeremiah, 14; Joseph, 14; Mattie, 91; Robert M., 40; Stokely, 91; Thomas Benton, 91; Zachariah, 14
- JAFFREY: Jeremiah, 73
- JAMES: Benjamin, 114; Bobbie Cobb, 42; Enoch, 114; Mattie Annie, 160; R. Q., 160; Sallie I., 37; W. F., 91; William, 114
- JAMESON: John, 61; William B., 61
- JAMISON: J. W., 91; T. E., 158
- JARED: C. B., 88; Elizabeth Frances, 88; Mariah, 88; W. C., 88; W. J., 129
- JARNER: Allman (sic), 59; Betty, 59; Phill, 59
- JARRATT: A. W., 42
- JARROTT: Archibald, 14; Thomas, 14
- JARVIS: Sylvester, 157
- JEAN: David, 37
- JEANS: Wiley, 43
- JEFFERSON: Thomas, 127
- Jefferson County: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 140
- Jefferson Springs: (*men.*), 48
- JEFFREY: John, 40
- JEFFREYS: Maria A., 157
- JEFRIES: Nancy Callie, 133
- Jen Pillows Camp: (*men.*), 45
- JENKINS: Altha Cash, 19; Charlotte J., 158; Grover (farm) (*men.*), 23; R. R., 89; W. F., 43
- JENNINGS: A. W., 160; Enos, 160; G. M., 160; Harriet Amanda, 160; Mary, 67; W. S., 158; William, 67(3)
- JERNER: Allen, 59
- JERNIGAN: A. Green, 89
- JETER: Levena Elizabeth, 134
- JETT: Eliza, 157; Elizabeth, 157; Jane C. FRIERSON, 123; R. W., 89; Thomas B., 37; William L., 123
- JETTON: Carrie W., 91; John, 14; John L., 14; Robert, 14
- JINKINS: Hiram, 14; John, 14; Nimrod, 14
- Joe (sic) River: (North Carolina) (note), 136
- JOHNES: William, 14
- JOHNS: Abner, 14; Edmund, 14; Eliza Ophelia, 129; John, 14; John B., 91; Mary McCullough, 91; W. R., 129
- JOHNSON: A. M., 160; Adline, 40; Allison, 48; Almeda, 47; Andrew, 138; Archibald, 14; B. D., 158; Berrie A., 158; Caroline, 160; Carrie Lurton, 42; Charles Green, 158; Cornelia Ann, 134; David, 96; Delia Elizabeth, 42; Diza A., 131; Dorothy SCOTT (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Edward, 14, 114; Ella, 88; Ellen, 48(2); Frances Artemisa, 40; Gus, 130; Henry, 40; Isom Andrew, 40; J. K., 158; J. M., 91, 132; J. O., 157; Jacob, 114; James, 14, 29, 108(2); James H., 160; James M., 160; Jno. B., 28; John, 14, 48, 78, 84, 114; John A., 158; John B., 8; John C., 87; L. T., 87; Larkin, 14; Lewis L., 158; Lucy Ann, 89; M. J., 40; Margaret SANDERS, 96; Margaret Jane, 157; Mary, 48; Mary Elizabeth, 40; Mary Irene, 42; Mary Jane, 160; Mattie, 160; May, 107; Mollie I., 42; Nancy, 48; Napoleon Bonaparte, 119(2); Nathan C., 138; Noah, 87; O. D., 107; Obadiah, 40; Orvil, 107; Oscar J., 107; R. L., 160; R. Y., 42; S. A., 160; S. W., 88; Sallie, 87; Sallie John, 40; Sam L., 88; Samuel, 157; Sarah Jo, 40; Sarah John, 40; Sidney, 40; Susan, 48; Susan Elizabeth, 40; Susie F., 158; T. D., 42; T. H., 160; T. L., 89; T. P., 131; Tabitha, 87, 160; Thomas, 48, 73; Thos., 14; Tom, 158; Virginia M., 158; W. T., 158; William, 48, 87, 158; Wm., Jr., 14; Wm., Sr., 14
- Johnson, Horne & Co.: (*men.*), 54
- JOHNSTON: Emeline M. J., 40; Jacob, 83(3); Joseph F., 94; Joseph Forney, 94; Joseph W., 118, 119; Miles Eldridge, 160; Oscar D., 107; Standley, 83; Standly, 83(2); William, 83, 154; William King, 118, 119
- JOICE: Cynthia S., 134
- JOINER: Jesse, 56
- JOLLEY: Jno., 73
- JONES: (*men.*), 47; Alfred W., 132; Ambrose, 57; Annie Huddleston, 129; Arnett, 14; Bethenia, 59; Catherine Elizabeth, 129; Charles B., 40; D. S., 40; David, 14; David B., 40; E. J., 42; Edmond, 14; Eli, 133; Elisha, 42; Eliza Grideon, 131; Elizabeth Ann, 134; Emma H., 40; Esther PC, 37; Eva Sowell, 40; Ezera, 14; Gabriel, 141; Geo. W., 4; George W., 5(2); H. H., 30(5); Hardy, 62(2); Harriet, 133; Hattie G., 91; Henry H., 30(6); Hercules, 73; Isaac, 59; Isaac N., Jr., 100; Isaac N., Sr., 102; Isham, 42, 152; J. D., 91; J. E., 36; J. M., 132; J. T., 40, 89; James, 14, 133; John, 91, 116, 154, 160; John H., 129; John Wesley, 36; Jonathan, 14(2); Julia A., 37; Julia Ann, 158; Julius, 14; Letitia Bourbon, 96; Lewellen, 14; Lila Anne, 129; Louisa, 89; Loving Dean, 89; Lucy Malinda, 157; Lydia Caroline, 91; M. H., 91; Marian Lisebeth, 36; Mary, 81(3), 129; Mary Adeline, 133; Mary C., 37; Mary Emeline, 40; Mary Lou, 40; Mattie P., 91; Maxie Harris, 37; Miss R. L., 100; Mrs. Dorcass, 100; Nancy, 91; Nancy KELLEY, 58; Nannie Nicholson, 40; Nathan, 116; Nathaniel, 160; Noah, 133; Owen, 114; Paul T., 52; Polly, 131; Rachel D., 160; Raymond, 131; Rebecca, 40; Richard C., 91; Robert, 154; Ruth Ann, 133; Sackie Frances, 40; Sallie, 160; Sallie E., 131; Samuel, 91; Sara, 21; Silas M., 40; T. A., 131; T. J., 132; T. W., 132; Tempy, 129; Tennessee Hatton, 42; Thomas, 102, 132; Thomas H., 40; W. R., 134; W. S., 91; William, 58, 109; William L., 37; William T., 37; Wm., 102
- Jones County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 62(2)
- JORDAN: Annie Hendrix, 37; C. L., 91; Dora, 37; John A., 91; Laura James, 158
- JORDIN: John, 14; Joseph, 14
- JORDON: Benjamin F., 157; Samuel, 84(2), 85(2)
- JOURNEY: Esther Jane, 40
- JOY: John, 14
- JOYCE: G. W., 37
- JOYNER: Sue, 132; Thomas H., 132
- Joynt & Nolen: (*men.*), 27
- JUDD: A. J., 88; Celiann, 88; G. W., 88
- JUGG: Franky, 84(4); Judy, 84; Nany, 84; Priscilla, 84(10), 85
- JULIAN: John PC, 37
- K**
- KANNON: Clyde, 122; James Covey, 123; Martha E., 40; Mildred, 123(2); Virginia COCHRAN, 122
- KARR: R. W., 131; Sarah, 131
- KAVERNAUGH: Charles, 14; James B., 15
- KAY: James Robert, 21
- KEA: W. W., 134
- KEATHLEY: William, 157
- KEATON: J. W., 91
- KEEL: Caroline, 130
- KEELE: John William, 129; Marion, 89
- KEELING: George Calvin, 87
- KEEN: Emily J., 131; Mary B., 36; William, 36
- KEESE: John, 80
- KEESE: Ann Nancy CHAPMAN, 80; Ann Reynolds, 80(2); John, 80(2)
- KEISLING: Mary Norman West (note), 136
- KEITH: C. L., 91; David, 4; F. W., 5; Susan Frances, 91
- KEIZER: G. M. V., 40
- KELL: Rebecca Lugana, 133
- KELLAM: Henry, 101; Joseph, 99
- KELLER: Francis, 58; Joseph, 58
- KELLEY: Albert, 131; America, 43; America Josephine, 40; James Thomas, 158; N. S., 40; Nancy, 58; Ruben, 58(2); Sarah Frances, 160; Virginia E., 91; Wiley, 40
- KELLOGG: Marte (contributor), 3
- KELLOUGH: Allen, 15; James, 15; Sam'l, 15; Thos., 15
- KELLOW: Alice Mathis, 42; John, 42; N. J., 158
- KELLY: J. S., 158; Keziah W. ACK-

LIN, 69; Mary, 158; R. J., 69, 70
 KELSO: Henry, 3, 4
 KELTNER: William Franklin, 40
 KELTON: J. T., 91; Robert, 15; William, 15; Wm., Sr., 15
 KEMP: Amanda, 129; J. M., 129; James A., 129; John, 129; Logan H., 129; Sallie Susan, 129; W. L. jr., 129
 KENDALL: Barbara Jeanne GREEN, 126; Frank, 131; Frederick, 126; Martha, 131
 KENDRICK: Harriet B. DONOHO, 81; James, 82; James Clay, 81(2); James Fulton, 81; Sarah Long SMITH, 81, 82; Thomas, 14
 KENNADAY: John, 14
 KENNEDY: Ebby C., 158; Elijah, 122; Elizabeth, 122; Erwin, 121(2); Erwin E., 125; Ethel EASTIS, 125; Ethel EASTISS, 121; John, 89; Judge, 4; Lucile, 121(2), 125, 126; Mary CONWAY, 121, 125; Meda, 121(4), 122; Meda DOUGHERTY, 122; Meda Dougherty, 121; Oily B., 158; S. D., 121; S. T., 121; Sam, 121(2), 122(2); Sam D., 121, 122; Sam T., 122; Samuel Dick, 125; Samuel T., 125(2); Simeon, 87; Sterla, 125; Sturla, 121, 122
 KENNELLY: Sarah, 55
 Kentucky: (men.), 6, 33, 135, 143, 149
 KENYON: Edward Clayton, 36; Tempy Louisa, 36
 KERLEY: Jack, 42
 KERLOGUE: Hiram, 110; Sally HARBOUR, 110
 KERNELL: T. J., 130
 KERR: Alex, 25; Mary Larissa, 40; Minerva A., 40; Robert S., 40; Sarah M., 91
 KERSEZ: Andrew Jackson, 37
 KETCHUM: Thomas J., 37
 KEY: George, 131; George M., 129; James M., 129; Valvie Clivia, 129
 KIDD: J. J., 133; Leander, 71
 Kilgore Creke (sic): (men.), 7
 Killen: (Alabama) (men.), 96
 KILLER: B., 73
 KILLIAM: Lennie L., 133
 KILLIAN: Henry, 14; Jeremiah, 133
 KILLINGSWORTH: J. T., 37; Nancy, 37
 KILLOUGH: W. D., 91
 KILLPATRICK: James A., 134
 KILLY: Robt., 15
 KILPATRICK: Maud Ann, 134
 KIMBRO: Ezeriah, 14; John, 14; William, Jr., 14; William, Sr., 14
 KINCAID: John L., 40
 KINCANNON: Andrew, 4; F. K., 4
 KINDALE: Peter, 151
 KING: Abraham Benjamin, 129; Addie, 91; Alice C., 37; Amanda

M., 160; Anderson, 158; Cynthia Francis, 64; E. J., 37; Elizabeth Burk, 40; Fannie Elizabeth, 89; Fannie Sapphire, 88; Felix G., 64, 65; Felix Grundy, 64; G. W., 130; H. J., 133; Harvey, 36; Henry, 116; Jane, 158; Jo C., 88; John, 18(2); John H., 91, 133; Joseph, 131; Mary, 130; Mary Ann, 130; Mary Catherine, 158; Mary Turner, 91; Parmelia, 158; Pearlle, 129; T. H., 89; T. M. sr., 91; William, 142, 155
 King Charles: (men.), 135(2)
 King Edward VII: (men.), 35
 Kingsport: (men.), 73
 Kingston Springs: (men.), 48, 99(2)
 KINNAIRD: Alexander, 88; Virginia, 88
 KINNARD: Anthony, 15; John, 15; Nath'l, 14; Newton Cannon, 158; Sallie, 88
 KINNIER: E. R., 88
 KINNINGHAM: Ira, 68
 KINZER: George A., 40; Lou J., 40; Mary Eliza, 40; Roe A., 40
 KIRBY: David H., 129; F. M., 131; J. C. J., 133; Laban, 132; Laben, 157; Malinda J., 133; N. M., 129
 KIRCK: Isaac, 61
 KIRK: Betsy, 61; Clarrinda Caramel, 40; Francis, 8(2); Harriet L., 131; Henry, 15; Hugh, 15; Jesse, 8; John, 15; Polly, 61; Sam, 91; W. T., 131
 KIRKHAM: Jane, 131; Thomas, 131
 KIRKMAN: Jno., 56
 KIRKPATRICK: Ellen GREEN, 126; Ellen GREEN, 125; Joe H., 126; Joel, 125; Melvina, 87
 Kirkpatrick, Nevins & Co.: (men.), 25, 27
 KITTRELL: Agnes Dobbins, 40; Bill, 40; Mary Ann, 160; Mollie May, 40; William, 157; William Edward, 129
 KITTS: Solomon, 155
 KIZER: J. B., 131; John, 114; Mollie, 133
 KING: W. B., 131
 KNEEDSON: Margaret Talitha, 37
 KNIGHT: Allen, 149; E. H., 129; Fannie Hill, 129; John, 91; John A., 36; Solomon, 73
 KNIX: Charlotte, 42
 Knob Creek: (men.), 138(2); (Maury County) (men.), 61
 KNOWLES: Stacey Ann, 157
 KNOX: Benjamin F., 160; John, Jr., 7; John, Sr., 7(2); Joseph, 15; Mary Elizabeth, 91; Michael Anderson, 7; Nancy B., 91; Squire, 15; W. F., 91
 Knox County: (men.), 7, 148
 Knoxville: (men.), 16

KOONCE: Jesse, 14; Philip, 3, 149; Phillip, 3
 KRUNE: W. G., 20
 KUTCH: W. H., 134
 KUYKENDALL: W. T., 88
 KYLE: James, 109
L
 LAINE: Mary Frances, 160
 LACKEY: Alexander, 15; Robert, 15; Thos. P., 15
 LADD: Amos, 15; Margaret Elizabeth, 40; Nelly, 158; W. H., 40
 Lafayette: (Indiana) (men.), 117(5), 118(7), 119(4); (Indiana) (note), 119
 Lafayette Daily Journal: (Indiana) (men.), 118
 LAFFERTY: James, 108(2); Jane, 108(2); John, 108(2); Mira, 134
 LAIN: Almeda Abigail, 160; J. R., 160
 LAINE: Sallie, 160
 LAMAR: Isadore Brooks, 40; Larkin Samuel, 40
 LAMB: Abner, 112; B. F., 158; G. H., 158; W. R., 91
 LAMBERT: Aaron, 62; George, 71; James F., 36; Martha, 71
 LAMONS: Martha Jane, 129
 LANCASTER: Eligah, 112; James, 130; John, 152; Josie Alice, 40; Mary Lane, 130; Richard, 130; Sallie, 37; W. J., 40
 LANCE: J. J., 133; J. N., 133
 LANDERS: John, 112; Sussan Ella, 20
 LANDON: J., 111; Jean (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146
 LANE: Abbie Crowder, 40; Emma C., 133; Indiana, 160; James, 15; John, 130; Margaret C., 91; Martha, 80; Owen, 91; P., 40; Sarah Frances, 160
 LANEY: Susan Frances, 160
 LANGFORD: Alice G., 89; George H., 87; Matthew, 87; Sophia Boyles, 89
 LANIER: Hutton, 15; John, 91; Lavonia Wilson, 160; R. N., 37
 Lanier & Phillips: (men.), 26
 Lanier & Phillips Grocery: (men.), 54
 Lanier, B. & Co.: (men.), 25, 27
 LANIUS: Arabella Vanhooser, 160; Richard P., 160
 LANKFORD: James, 83; Josie, 37
 LANKFORT: Thomas, 115
 LANNOM: J. D., 160; Mary E., 160; Robert T., 91; T. M., 160; Thomas E., 91; W. M., 160
 LANNUM: Levi, 78; William, 78
 LANOM: Mary Ann, 160
 LANSDEN: Louisa, 87
 LANSLOWNE: Matilda Jane, 40
 LARGEANT: William, 112
 LARLISSA: Moses, 155
 LARUE: John W., 37
 LASATER: T. H., 160

LASETER: Tilitha C., 160
 LASSATER: P. C., 91
 LATHAM: Francis Jones, 123; Ido O. WILKES, 122; LeRoy Wilkes, 123; Margaret Olivia, 123; Mrs. W. J., 122; Olivia Jones, 40; W. J., 122
 LATIMER: Joseph, 62
 LATTA: Elizabeth A., 40; John, 140; Sims, 40; Thomas, 40
 LAUDERDALE: William P., 118; William F., 119
 Lauderdale County: (Alabama) (men.), 96
 LAUGHLIN: Jas., 15
 LAUGHLING: Wm., 15
 Laurel: (Mississippi) (men.), 46
 LAVENDER: W. R., 157
 LAW: A. H., 129; Anna, 129; Mary Frances, 129; Sarah E., 129
 LAWLER: Levi, 15
 LAWRENCE: Cynthia L., 131; Eliza, 87; John, 15; Mary, 121; Miles L., 87; R. C., 160; Robert F., 131; Thomas J., 131
 Lawrence County: (Alabama) (men.), 140; (Arkansas) (men.), 48
 LAWSON: Elizabeth, 132; Susan Ann, 88
 LAYCOCK: Mima Elzira, 88; Thomas, 88
 LEA: A. C., 160; Alfred M., 148; James, 148; James, Sr., 59; John H., 87; Laura, 87; Martha J., 87; Rucker, 59; Tinsley, 148
 LEATH: W. J., 91
 LEATHERS: W. L., 91
 LEATHERWOOD: Norris, 4
 Leatherwood Creek: (men.), 111
 Lebanon: (men.), 34(2), 121, 122(2)
 LECKY: W. E. H. (note), 136
 LECKY-CHASCSA: Nancy, 96
 LEDBETTER: E. W., 87; Mary, 21; Milton, 21; P. H., 87
 LEE: Elsa J., 40; Anthony, 84, 151; Basel, 61; Edward F., 40; Eliza Jane, 132; Harriet Louise, 132; Henry B., 40; Isaac N., 89; James M., 91; John, 131; John F., 132; John M., 87; Joshua S., 131; Julia OTEY (author), 51; Julia OTEY (officer), 2, 5, 98, 146; Light Horse Harry, 80; M. B., 131; Margaret Edmondson, 91; Mariah, 131; Martha Susan, 40; Matilda F., 131; Polly Louny, 87; Preston, 87; Rachel A., 160; Sallie, 160; Samuel, Esqr., 58; Samuel, the 2nd, 58; William J., 40
 Lee County: (Virginia) (men.), 139
 LEEPER: Hallie M. Coffee, 133
 LEGG: George W., 131; William E., 131
 LEGGETT: Artimissa, 42; Marthy Jane, 131

- LEGRAND: Peter, 15
LEHEW: C. F., 160
LEIGH: George, 15
LEIPER: James A., 133
Lellyetta & Ewing: (men.), 55
LEMMONS: Peter, 84
LEMONS: Daniel, 115; John, 61
LENARD: Thomas, 140
LENNING: Drew V., 91
LENNONS: John, 78
LENOIR: Jno. P. H., 15; Nannie L., 91
LENTZ: G. W., 40; Nancy Jane, 37
LEONARD: J. C., 37; James, 60; Martha, 37
LESTER: Alexander, 15; Cassie E., 160; J. W., 91; Sallie Williamson, 160; William J., 160
LETSINGER: Catharine Ann, 40
LEWIS: Caroline Tennie, 130; Cornelia Virginia, 130; Daniel, 151; David, 131; Emily A., 157; G. R., 130; Gorla, 130; J. G., 130; J. K. P., 87; Jasper, 157; John, 15, 115; John H., 43; John T., 87; Joshua, 154; Louise J., 43; M., 115(2); Mary, 33; Mary T., 158; Nathaniel M., 91; Philip, 115; Samuel, 115; Samuel J., 37; Sarah Ann, 158; Sarah E., 131; Syntha Jane, 43; T. J., 131, 157; Tennie, 130; Thomas H., 158; William, 116; William I., 157; William T., 85
Lewisburg: (men.), 122
Lick Creek: (men.), 111, 112(6), 113, 155
LIGGETT: Frances Fox, 40; H. N., 37; W. H., 37
LIGHTFOOT: Wilson, 112
LIGON: Augustus B., 131
LILBERT: Jas., 15
LILLARD: Benj., 15
LILLY: Noah, 15
Limestone County: (Alabama) (men.), 9, 94(2), 140
Limstone (sic) County: (Alabama) (men.), 9
LINCH: John T., 91; Parlee L., 91
LINCOLN: Abe, 121, 122; Gussie Lou, 122(3), 121; Meda, 121, 122(2); Meda KENNEDY, 121; Meda Dougherty KENNEDY, 121; Mr., 6; W. H., 121(3), 122(2)
Lincoln County: (men.), 3, 5(3), 6, 8(3), 9, 48, 57(2), 58, 59(3), 60(5), 61(2), 62(6), 94, 137(7), 138(7), 139(9), 140(7), 141(2), 142(2), 147(9), 148(9), 149(11)
Lincoln County: (Kentucky) (men.), 9; (North Carolina) (men.), 137(2)
Lincoln County News: (men.), 3
Lincoln Guards: (men.), 6
Lincon: (men.), 148
LINDER: Perlina Emeline, 87; William, 87
LINDSAY: Jas., 15; Wm., 15
LINDSEY: Demeris, 160
LINEBERRY: P. J., 87; Rebecca Susan, 87
LINK: Clarinda, 131; R. H., 131; Thomas W., 131
LINSLEY: E. L., 160
LINTNER: John, 91
LIPSCOMB: John William, 122; Josephine MURPHEY, 122; Theodore Erwin, 40; W. H., 40
Lisly Creek: (men.), 139
Litchfield County: (Connecticut) (men.), 58
LITTLE: Annie Rebecca, 158; J. L., 158; J. W., 91; M. M., 87; Mary Elizabeth, 158; Nancy Elizabeth, 87; Nannie Victoria, 91; Robert, 4; Thomas H., 87; William P., 148
Little Dutchman's Creek: (men.), 58
Little Flat Creek: (men.), 9
LITTLE JOHN: John W. S. C., 40; Mary J., 40
Little River: (men.), 6; (North Carolina) (men.), 61
LITTLEFIELD: Edward B., 137
LITTLETON: J. M., 104(2); Jesse M., 70(2); Mary Louise, 131
LIVINGOOD: James W. (author) (note), 72
LIVINGSTON: John, 73; Louisa, 131; R. N., 131
Livingston County: (Kentucky) (men.), 9, 57, 60
LOCK: Benjamin, 157; Charles, 15
LOCKE: Charles, 10; Frances, 60; Sarah Elizabeth, 158
LOCKETT: Philip, 7
LOCKHART: Hannah, 58; James, 57, 58; Joseph, 153; Lewis, 153; William, 58
LOCKRIDGE: G. B., 158; Jennie, 158; Jennie Davis, 40; John Williamson, 40
LOFTIN: Ellen Smith, 40; James Joseph, 40; John A., 91; Moses, 15; W. H., 37; Wm., Sr., 15
LOFTIS: Francis, 87; Louisa Tennessee, 87
LOFTON: Jonesy, 45
LOGAN: J. E., 34; James W., 88; P. A., 35; Susan, 34; Thomas S., 34
Logan County: (Kentucky) (men.), 60(2), 138(2), 140(3), 147
LOGANS: (men.), 34
LOGUE: J. B., 40
Lois: (men.), 105, 106(2)
LONDON: Enoch C., 37; Sallie, 37
LONG: Benton W., 37; Cordelia, 88; Emma Davis, 40; John Joseph, 60; Lemuel, 60, 148; Lunsford, 141; Mary Frances, 37; Nicholas, 60, 112(6), 148(2); Polley, 60; R. T., 40; Richard H., 60, 148; W. C., 87; W. H. (men.), 20
Long Beach: (North Carolina) (men.), 58
Long Branch: (men.), 108
Long Creek: (men.), 111, 112(7), 113
LOOPER: W. H., 87
Lord of Kinard: (men.), 136
LORE: Margaret Elizabeth, 40
LORIMIER: William, 83(7)
LOUDON: Irena, 37; Priscilla, 37
Lough Neagh: (Ireland) (men.), 136
LOUGHMILLER: Elizabeth, 34(2); Ellen, 35; F. A., 34(3), 35(2), 103(2); Julia, 35; Mary, 35
LOUGHMILLERS: (men.), 34
Louisiana: (men.), 95
Louisville: (Arkansas) (men.), 107
LOVE: Henry, 36; Joel, 40; John, 40; Joseph, 40; Margaret E., 40; Mary Jane, 40; Sallie Wilkes, 40; Susan, 36; Thomas R., 131
LOVELL: Mary Elizabeth, 131; R. E., 131
LOVETT: J. B., 35
LOVVORN: W. A., 91
LOWE: Calvin C., 91; Elizabeth J., 42; Henrietta D. WOODSON, 125; J. Y., 91; Maroah, 125; Neff, 160; Sarah Ellen, 91; Thomas B., 157
LOWERY: G. B., 160; James R., 134; Simpson, 157
Lowndes County: (Mississippi) (men.), 48
LOWREY: John Wesley, 157
LOWRIE: Joseph, 15
LOWRY: Elijah, 115; Elizah, 114; F. C., 133; J. T., 160; Mary E., 160; Sarah A., 133; William, 157
LOWY: G. B., 160
LOYD: Victoria C., 37; W. G., 37
LUCK: Andrew Jackson, 160; Randolph, 153
LUCKEE: Mary, 66
Lumsden, J. & Co.: (men.), 26
LUNA: John S., 37; Maggie, 37; Sarah J., 37
Lundsden, J. & Co.: (men.), 26
LUNN: J. N., 37; Mary A., 158; Nicholas G., 40; Robina N., 40; Sarah Frances, 40; W. S., 158
Lunsden, J. & Co.: (men.), 25
Lunsden, J. & Co.: (men.), 25
LUSK: Bee, 20; G. H., 20; Margaret Tennessee, 40
LYLE: Henry T., 42; Joe, 42
LYNCH: David J., 129; Edward W., 8; James, 15; W. M., 134
Lynchburg: (men.), 6, 105(2), 107
LYNDSAY: William, 154
LYNDSEY: John, 153
LYNN: Buck, 87; Celina, 87; William, 87
LYON: Alexander, 91; Henry, 139; Ruthy, 91
LYONS: Alphens, 25; Alpheus, 25; William, 154(2); William, Sr., 154
LYTLE: Col., 81; Frank, 40; Kate B., 91; William, Sr., 60; Wm., 15
Lytle's Creek: (Maury County) (men.), 60
- MC**
MABE: David, 157
MABIN: William, 74
MABON: Stephen, 74
MABRY: R. M., 160
MCABEE: W. B., 91
MCADAMS: E. M., 37; Elizabeth S., 37; James B., 131; Sarah Elizabeth, 131
MCADOO: J. C., 91; Mollie Byrn, 160
MCAFFEE: Amanda, 40; T. R., 87
MCALLISTER: Daniel, 112
MCALPINE: C. H., 40
MCARTHUR: Matilda, 158; Mattie Lucy, 158
MCATEER: H. D., 37
MCBRIDE: Albert, 89; B. F., 40; Jane, 133; Matthew, 133; Sam'l, 15; W. B., 157; W. C., 133; William P., 132
MCBROOM: Flem, 88
MCCABE: Margaret, 42; Thomas, 42
MCCAIN: John, 7
MCCALL: Alexander, 108, 109, 155(2); H. L., 129; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 108, 109
MCCALLEY: Dan'l, 15
MCCALLUM: Mary Amanda, 87
MCCANDLESS: Rebecca, 40
MCCANN: Jemima Jane, 87
MCCARTER: Alexander, 8; G. W., 36
MCCARTHY: Jacob, 115(5)
MCCARTNEY: Andrew, 4; Threet H., 160
MCCARTY: Jacob, 114; John, 115; Joseph, 112
MCCLAIN: Ephraim, 8(2); Sue L., 160; Wm., 30
MCCLAMRACK: G. W., 37
MCCLANAHAN: M. B., 158; Mathew, 15
MCCLARAN: Amfie, 91
MCCLARD: Leah Elvada, 132; T. J., 132
MCCLELLAN: John, 15; W. C., 129
MCCLELLAND: John R., 37
MCCLELLON: S. P., 36
MCCLINTOCK: Joe S. C., 37
MCCLOORE: John, 74
MCCLOUD: Anguish, 15
MCCLURE: Henry M., 37; William, 115
MCCOLGAN: J. T., 131
MCCOLLUM: E. PC, 37; Martha J., 37
MCCOMBS: Baptist, 85; Jesse, 140; Robt., 15
MCCONNELL: Mary V., 37
MCCONNELL: J. W., 37; John P., 15; Mary A., 40; Mary J., 38; Pamela Jane, 38; W. E., 38

- MCCOOL: Martha J., 38
MCCORD: James A., 158; Lillie, 38; Mary Tennessee, 158
MCCORKLE: Blithe, 74; Robert, 60
MCCORMACK: Dollie R., 131; I. L., 87; John, 9; Julia Ann, 87; Lucy Jane, 133
MCCORMICK: Mary M., 129; Palestine Christian, 40; R. D., 40
MCCOY: Amos, 74; Beatty, 15; David, 78; Francis B., 74; Henry, 15; John, 74; John L., 132; Martha L., 91
MCCRACKEN: J. A., 130
MCCRANIE: Neill, 9
MCCRAREY: Andrew, 15
MCCRARY: A. A., 91; James A., 129; Malinda, 91; Mary E., 160
MCCRAY: Francis, 15
MCCREARY: John, 160; Martha, 129
MCCREE: James, 15; William, 15
MCCRORY: H. D., 38; J. L., 38; Margaret, 38; Nannie Jane, 158
MCCULLOCH: Andrew, 160; James, 154
MCCULLOCK: R. E., 42; Rachel C., 160
McCullocks Creek: (*men.*), 147
MCCULLOUGH: Benj., 15; C. R., 38; Mary A., 91; Ned, 91
MCCURDY: Harriet, 38; William, 38
MCCUTCHEN: Jno., 74
McCuthen's Creek: (Maury County) (*men.*), 57
MCDANIEL: C. A., 6; Nancy Prarilla, 88; Randal, 73
MCDONALD: Alexander W., 40; Andrew, 88; Daniel, 87; Isabella, 91; J. K., 40; Joseph A., 40; S. S., 129; Sarah D., 40; William George, 160
MCDOWELL: Andrew, 88
MCDOWELL: Mattie, 43; Nettie, 157; Samuel, 43
MCELROY: John, 42; R. A., 130
MCELVA: Mary L., 42
MCEWEN: Ebenezer, 5; James, 74; Laura Hughes, 158
MCEWIN: James, 9; James F., 158
MCEWING: Alexander, 74; David, 74; James, Jr., 74; James, Sr., 74
Macey & Hamilton: (*men.*), 27, 55
MCFADDEN: John W., 158; Mary Buford, 158
MCFADIN: GUY, 15
MCFALL: Emma Florida, 40; William H., 40
MCFARLAND: John W., 160; Kate, 160; Pauline, 160
MCFARLIN: Benj., 15
MCFARRIN: Jas., 15
MCFEARSON: Joseph, 107; Nancy, 107
MCGANN: James L., 158
MCGARVEY: T. J., 4
MCGAUGH: B. F., 38; Fannie, 38
MCGAVOCK: Jacob, 25(3)
MCGEE: Adam, 112; David, 73; G. W., 89; James, 112; John, 15, 115, 151; John A., 133; Robert K., 62; Thomas, 112; William, 62, 112
MCGHEE: W. F., 42
MCGILL: J. H., 25, 27
MCGIMSEY: John, 138
MCGLASSON: Martha A., 88; Maryanne D., 88
MCGLAUCHING: John, 74; Jos., 74
MCGOBERICK: Isabella, 108; James, 108
MCGOBRICK: James, 108
MCGORERICK: Isabella, 108
MCGOWAN: C. E., 91; Harrison, 71
MCGREER: Robert, 73
MCGREGOR: Albert F., 38; Andrew, 161; Cora, 133; Flowers, 96; Marshall, 133; Mary A., 38; Mary "Polly" FLOWERS, 96; Mary Wallace, 133
MCGUIRE: William A., 158
MCHENRY: David, 91; John, 15; William, 42
MCINTIRE: Evaline, 161; John, 161
MCINTYRE: W. T., 161
MCKAY: J. Mo., 158; Robert H., 158
MACKE: William, 15
MCKEAN: Alexander, 12
MCKEE: Andrew J., 40; Elizabeth C., 158; Henry, 137; James, 74; Thomas, 74; William, 74
MCKENNON: Alma Isabella, 91; Leroy, 91; Mary Frances, 40; T. J., 40
MCKEY: James, 15
MCKIBBON: Annie Lou WILKES, 122; Annie W., 66; Claud L., 123; Claude L., 122; Dorothy Ann, 123; Flewellyn, 123; Jolene, 123; Mary Claude, 122, 123
MACKIE: John, 142
MCKIEMIE: Catharine, 147; Francis, 147
MCKIMM: John, Jr., 148
MCKINLEY: Sarah Frances, 88; W. J., 131
MCKINLY: James D., 88
MCKINNEY: Christopher C., 38; Daniel W., 118, 119; Isaac, 155; James, 87; John A., 58; Lusindey M., 36; Mary A., 87; Nancy, 80; Rane, 4; Robert, 154
MCKISSACK: O. W., 40; Sarah Bunch, 40
MCKNIGHT: Amanda Eliza, 87; Andrew M., 91; F. A., 91; J. R., 91; James, 74(2); James H., 87; James N., 91; Joe, 38; John, 74; John N., 91; Joseph, 74; Liza THOMAS, 137; Martha A., 91; Mary Elizabeth, 91; R. M., 91; William, 8, 74
MCKOIN: John G., 131
MCLANE: John L., 87
MCLAUGHLIN: Wm. B. M., 5
MCLAURINE: Willis, 4
MCLEAN: E. J., 134; Ephraim, Sr., 138(2); Lucinda Ann, 134; Nancy Lucinda, 134
MCLIN: R. L., 38
MCMAHAN: Danl., 44(2); David, 74; James F., 134
MCMAHON: Eliza Ann, 134; Lemuel L., 158
MCMASTERS: John H., 119(2)
MCMEEN: Margaret E., 40
MCMEENS: J. O., 40
MCMICKING: Andrew, 15
MCMILLAN: Amon, 15; Benton, 105(2); Benton (note), 105; Gilbert, 115; Hugh, 115; James C., 36; John, 154
MCMILLEN: Elizabeth, 116; Elizabeth Anne, 126; Joseph, 148
MCMILLIN (sic): Benton (sic), 106
MCMILLIN: Elizabeth Lucretia, 161
MCMILON (sic): Benton, 105
MCMINN: Adaline, 40; Robert, 62
MCMULLEN: John, 4
MCMURRAY: J. D., 40
MCMURREY: Jas. A., 27; Robt., 74; Sam'l, 74
MCMURRY: Jas. A., 25
MCMURTREY: Henry, 61
MCMURTRY: J. H., 131; James B., 129; Mattie O. Uttey, 131
MCNABB: Charles Andrew, 91; Ida B., 91; Sarah Elizabeth, 161
MCNAIRY: Boyd, 32; John, 112
MCNARY: John, 15, 112
MCNEAL: Clarissa POLK., 57; Young, 158
MCNEELY: Adam, 8; Thomas, 141; W. W., 104
MCNEES: Sam'l C., 15
MCNEILL: ___, 81; J. B., 131; Winifred NORTHINGTON, 81
MCNELLY: Elizabeth, 58; Thomas, 58
MCNICHOLS: J. T., 42
MACON: Frances Elizabeth, 91
Macon County (*men.*), 36
MCPEAK: G. B., 91; Granville, 161; Lucy Ann, 91; Martha, 91; Martha F., 91
MCPEAKE: Angelina, 161
MCQUIGG: Martha Ann, 40
MCQUIRTER: Patience, 131
MCREE: David, 62; David, Sr., 137; David W., 137; David Wilson, 62; James C., 137; James Crusier, 62; Winslow J., 137
MCREYNOLDS: James, 7; Oliver, 7; Thomas, 7
MCTHENNEY: B. D., 87
MCWHETHER: William, 142
MCWHIRTER: Sallie (Stevens), 91
MCWILLIAMS: Andrew, 73(2); George, 139
McZin Plantation: (*men.*), 51
MADDON: T., 151
MADDUX: A. V., 91; Mary Jane, 89
MADEWELL: Emma, 133; James, 132
MADISON: John R., 37
Madison County: (*men.*), 73, 85; (Alabama) (*men.*), 137; (Kentucky) (*men.*), 138; (Mississippi Territory) (*men.*), 137, 148(2)
Madison Creek: (*men.*), 139
Madison's Lick: (*men.*), 108
Madison's Creek: (*men.*), 108
MAGEE: E. A., 87
Magnolia: (Arkansas) (*men.*), 107
MAGUIRE: Lord, 136
MAINORD: L. C., 87; S. D. sr., 87
MAJOR: Annie, 160; Sarah Elizabeth, 160
MAJORS: Betty M. (contributor), 67, 103
Makenburg (sic) County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 141
MALLARD: Thornton, 78
MALLORY: C. W., 29; Josiah, 158; Leacy Amelia, 42
MALON [MALIN?]: Nathaniel, 61
MALONE: J. B., 131; John W., 131; Katie, 131
MAN: John, 15; Robert, 15
Manchester: (*men.*), 20, 21(2)
MANER: A. B., 42
MANEY: James, 91, 139
MANGREM: Lou, 40
MANGRUM: J. C., 158
MANISE: D. C., 91
MANKIN: Lucy T., 91; Sallie J., 91
MANKINS: Wm., 15
MANLEY: Andrew R., 158
MANLY: Richard, 151, 152
MANN: Henry W., 40; R. E., 160
MANNING: Mathew, 112
Mann's Ford: (*men.*), 103
MANSON: E. P., 42
MANSTON: Alexander, 4
MANTLO: W. J., 89
MANUS: Bartley, 157
MARABLE: Henry H., 15
MARBERRY: Jerraldine, 130
MARCHBANKS: A. J., 4
MARKS: (*men.*), 35; A. S., 4
MARLER: Mattie, 160
MARLIN: Anna Elisa, 37; J. W., 37; Joe, 91; Joseph B., 158; Sallie, 158; Thomas, 74; W. B., 91, 158
MARLING: Rachael, 74
MARLOW: Nancy, 157; Sarah, 88; William, 59(2); William C., 157
MARONEY: Laura Jane, 160
MARRS: G. W., 87; Lucinda, 87
MARSH: Drewrey Milton, 42; Samuel, 112

- MARSHALL: Daniel, 15; Drury F., 42; F. W., 36; J. K., 158; J. W., 160; James B., 37; Mary Jane, 42; W. S., 91; William H., 131
Marshall County: (*men.*), 104(2), 139
Marshall County (*men.*), 36
MARSHALL H. H., 131
MARTAIN (sic): Alexander, 59
MARTIN: Abraham, 22; Alexander, 59; Amanda Eliza, 40; B. C., 133; B. P., 160; Benjamin, 153; Benjamin Thomas, 40; Dicy, 42; E. P., 130; Elijah, 139; Ellen B., 133; Etta Barnes, 89; G. W., 89, 131; George, 153; H. C., 91; Hiram, 88; Irene, 130; J. C., 106; J. J., 122; J. M., 133; J. W., 158; James, 78; James C., 157; James H., 160; James I., 132; Jane D., 158; Jerry H., 130; John, 78; John M., 89; Joseph, 15; Lettie Larcenia, 40; Louisa J., 37; Maggie Susan, 91; Margaret A. E., 160; Mary Ann, 131; Mary Emma, 133; Mary Rebecca, 130; Missouri, 160; Mrs. Jane, 22; P. p., 89; P. T., 158; Ransom Gwyn, 133; Richard, 153; Rose Ellen, 89; Sam, 42; Sampson, 133; Stephen J., 119(2); Sue Brittain, 160; Thomas T., 40; Thurse A., 157; W. B., 4; William, 83; William W., 129
Maryland: (*men.*), 8, 120
MASEY: L. R., 133
MASINGALE: Blake, 60
MASON: Abram, 149, 150; D. D., 89; D. J., 160; G., 89; J. E., 91; James J., 91; Martha J., 160; Mary Candyce, 89; Pernelia Angilina, 91
Mason's Grove: (*men.*), 149
MASSEY: B. L. Mo., 160; Catherine Elizabeth, 160; Elizabeth, 115; Fannie, 37; James F., 43; John W., 160; Lucinda E., 160; Margaret, 160; Margaret J., 43; Sarah Williams, 160; William, 115; William G., 37
MASSINGALE: Blake, 153; James, 153; Thos., 153
MASSON: Abner, 140
MASTERS: Lucy A., 87; M. A., 87
Matamoras: (Mexico) (*men.*), 45(2)
MATHENY: Almira, 88
MATHERLY: D. F., 131; Mary Elizabeth, 131; S. H., 160
MATHES: E. A., 91; J. R., 160; W. G., 91
MATHEWS: E. M., 123; L. E., 124; Sara E. ARMSTRONG, 123; William, 153
MATHIS: Ann, 130; J. B., 158; John A., 131; Martha Alice, 87; Mollie, 91
MATLOCK: Luke, 155; W. H., 88
MATTHEWS: Amanda, 87; J. A., 40; J. S., 87; James, 74; John, 74; Matthew, 129; Nancy Jane, 87; R. D., 87; Thomas, 18(2); William, 15; Wm. E., 15
MAULTSBY: James, 119; James C., 119
MAUPIN: Robert B., 62
MAURY: Matt F., 158
Maury County: (*men.*), 7(7), 8(7), 9(6), 29(2), 44, 45(2), 52(2), 57(6), 58(7), 59(4), 60(6), 61(4), 62(4), 66, 137, 138(4), 139, 140(2), 144, 148
Maury County (*men.*), 38
MAXEY: Joseph P., 36; Luvisa L., 36
MAXWELL: Alexander, 58; Catherine, 58; George, 57; J. C., 131; J. L., 40; James, 58; John, 74; Nancy Matilda, 88; R. H., 158; Robert, 58; Samuel, 58(2); Solomon, 57; William F., 91
MAY: Jonathan, 151; W. H., 131
MAYBERRY: Clara Josephine, 96(2); Elizabeth M., 158; Lucinda, 158; Mary Cornelia, 96
MAYBERY: Catherine, 157
MAYES: Burrell C., 89; Harrison, 40; Henry S., 40; J. F., 131
MAYFIELD: Della, 40; John, 59; John Henderson, 158; John W., 91; Mary E., 91; Wm., 15
MAYHEW: John, 9
MAYNARD: Britana, 132; Henrietta, 42; K. M., 132
MAYNOR: Elizabeth, 36
MAYS: Eliza, 99; Francis A., 158; Jos., 99; Lycinda Atkinson, 79; N. B., 99; Raymond, 99; Samuel, Sr., 101; Stewart, 158; William Pegram, 99
Mays General Store: (*men.*), 99
MEACHAM: Pina Jane, 158
MEADOR: Mallie, 36; Martha Sue, 132; Pleasant G., 36
MEADOWS: Joseph, 109
Mecklenburg County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 62(2), 137(2), 138, 143; (Virginia) (*men.*), 7(2), 9(2), 61(3), 62(2), 138(2), 140(6), 148(2)
MEDLEY: Laura Ann, 133
MEEK: John, 137
MEEKS: B., 158; William, 67
MEHIGAN: Cornelius, 42; Elizabeth Irene, 42
MEIGS: Return Jonathan, 73
MELLON: John, 42
MELVIN: James, 47; John, 47; Owen B., 47; Peter, 47(3); William, 47(3)
MENIFEE: Mattie M., 38; Nimrod, 15
MERADEY: Frederick, 15
MERCER: Jacob, 7
Merchant Tailor's Store: (*men.*), 27
MEREDITH: Ed, 157; Elisha, 34, John, 74; Mary Minerva, 134; W., 25, 28; William H., 157
Meredith & Haley: (*men.*), 29
Meridian: (Mississippi) (*men.*), 107
MERIDITH: E. C., 157
MERIWEATHER: Margaret Barker, 42
Mero District: (*men.*), 127(3)
MERRILL: Virginia E., 158
MERRIMAN: Deticha, 137; James H., 134; Lina, 137; Tabitha, 137
MERRITT: J. J., 161; J. K. P., 42; L. W., 161; Larkin, 88; Mary Ann, 161; Wiley, 158; William H., 40
MERRY: Prettyman, 60, 61
MESSENGER: Samuel M., 88
METHANCY: John, 151
METHENCY: Amos, 152
METZ: H. & I., 29; Henry, 25, 27; Jacob, 25, 27
Mexican War: (*men.*), 6
Mexicans: (*men.*), 45(2)
Mexico: (*men.*), 45(2)
MEYERS: John V., 6
Middle Fork of Station Camp Creek: (*men.*), 138
Middle West Fork of Wells Creek: (*men.*), 113, 115
MIDDLETON: John, 4; Richard, 4; Wm., 74
MIDGET: Samuel, 161
Midwest City: (Oklahoma) (*men.*), 48
MIKLES: J. E. sr., 161
MILAM: Adam, 153; James, 153; John, 153; Rowland, 153
MILES: F. R. (Sam), 89; G. W., 130; John, 131; Mary Ann, 89
MILLARD: W. A., 5
MILLER: A. K., 161; Andrew, 30, 74; Arminda C., 87; Catharine, 137; Cynthia Emeline, 157; David, 133; Elizabeth Jane, 129; Emily Ada, 40; G. W., 157; Harriet Parks, 89; Ida, 38; Ida Weatherly, 40; J., 131; Jesse F., 42; John, 15, 17, 18; John A., 40, 91, 158; John S., 38; Joseph, 154; Margare, 80; Martha Nesbet, 133; Martin, 89; Mathew, 15; Matilda D., 87; Obediah, 133; P. C. F., 91; Polly, 30; Robert, 15, 74; S. D., 91; Samuel, 18; Sarah Ann, 40; Simon, Jr., 15; T. J., 91; Tennie C., 91; Tracy Sanders, 40; W. R., 158; William, 36, 91; William Henderson, 131
MILLSAP: Mary Elizabeth, 43; Mike, 43
MILLSAPS: Mary Ann, 43
MILTON: Anell, 74; William, 148(2)
MIM: James, 153
MIMS: D. J., 161
MINCHEY: Richard L., 36
MINOR: Charles, 130; Margaret P., 130; Ned, 130; Thomas J., 55
Minor & McGinties: (*men.*), 55
MINTFORT: Henry, 74
MINTON: John E., 134; Martha Jane, 134; Mary Frances, 88; W. C., 88
MIREs: Charity A., 161
Mississippi: (*men.*), 63, 107, 121
Mississippi Territory: (*men.*), 7, 18, 61, 138
Missouri: (*men.*), 96(2)
MITCHELL: David L., 110(2); Eliza, 129; Eliza Davis, 40; Ellen May, 40; H. L., 158; J. A., 133; J. B., 35; James, 59, 88; James W., 130; Jennie Wells, 91; John M., 157; Mark, 13, 15; Martin, 88; Olive Jame [Jane?], 89; Pricilla, 81; Robert B., 138; Robert L., 87; S. H., 91; Sarah Rebecca, 40; Sue A., 87; Thomas E., 134; W. T., 40; William, 15; William H., 40
MITCHENER: Frank, 40
MIZE: Rueben, 155
MIZEL: Levi, 3
MOBLEY: Mary Maney, 91
MODRALL: Robert Nelson, 91; Sarah E., 91
MOFFETT: Hambleton, 148; William, 148
MOFFITT: Mary Ann, 133; William, 5
MOFIELD: C. M., 129; Cynthia, 129; Margarette, 129; Thomas, 129; William B., 129
MOLER: —, 4
MOLES: Elijah, 87; Polly, 87
MOLLOY: John Gillentine, 40; M. C., 40
MONCRIEF: T. J., 131
Moneymore: (*men.*), 136
Monmough: (Wales) (*men.*), 82
Monongahela County: (Virginia) (*men.*), 149
Monongahela River: (*men.*), 149(2)
Monroe County: (Mississippi Territory) (*men.*), 149
MONTAGUE: Marietta, 134; W. Y., 134
Monteagle: (*men.*), 47
Monterey: (Mexico) (*men.*), 6
Monterey(sic): (Mexico) (*men.*), 45
MONTFORT: Sally, 141
Montgomery: (Alabama) (*men.*), 93(2)
MONTGOMERY: Bailey, 91; Elias, 43; Hamilton, 16(2), 17; Hugh, 74(2), 141; J. C., 38; J. T., 129; James, 60; James B., 91; Jas., 74; Jas., Sr., 74; Mandy Facilian, 92; Margaret A., 40; Michael, 149; Nancy Jane, 157; Sarah Elizabeth, 157; W. M., 157; Washington, 15; William W., 141; Wm., 15; Zacariah, 157
Montgomery County: (*men.*), 7, 8,

- 9(3), 31(2), 47, 59, 61, 62, 79, 80(4), 81(2), 82(2), 84, 107, 138, 139(2), 140(2), 141(2), 147, 148; (Kentucky) (*men.*), 57
- Montgomery County (*men.*), 41
- Montgomery County: (*men.*), 8
- MOODY: Amanda R., 131; E. W., 161; G. B., 89; H., 130; James A., 131; Lucy, 161; R. F., 88
- Moody & Robinson: (*men.*), 123
- MOON: Joseph, 15
- MOONEYHAM: John C., 132; Thomas J., 157
- MOORE: (*men.*), 47; Alex, 55; Alexander, 15; Archibald, 15; Arthur, 74; Asa, 153; B. H., 129; Benjamin F., 134; Capt. William, 6; Catherine, 43; Charles, 149; Darthula, 157; Dudley, 129; Eliza, 38; Emma L., 161; Eva (Nelson), 40; Ezekiel, 15; F. M., 161; G. M., 88; George, 78; Green B., 92; H. L., 4; H. L. C., 157; J. H., 42; J. T., 87; J. W., 130; James, 15, 141, 142, 154, 155; James M., 157; Jennie Ella, 40; Jesse G., 43; John, 4, 141; John H., 4; John T., 157; John Trotwood (note), 119; John W., 161; Levinia Lemon, 40; Lodwick, 15; Lucy W., 138; Michael, 71; N. T., Sr., 123; Nettie Grace, 92; R. M. (Dick), 134; Richard G., 158; Robert I., 40; Samuel, 15, 38, 109; Sara E., 122; Sarah Jane, 158; Tenan, 74; Thomas, 149; Travis, 112; William, 138, 140, 142(2), 149, 154; William G., 92; William James, 40
- Moore County: (*men.*), 105(3), 106(2); (North Carolina) (*men.*), 7, 9
- Moore County (*men.*), 42
- MOORELAND: Edw., 74
- MORELAND: Beverly G., 129
- MORFORD: Henry C., 133; Mollie C., 133
- MORGAN: Artilda, 87; Charles, 108; Charles Hynam, 42; H. B., 5; H. R., 89; Henry B., 43; I. C., 132; J. J., 87; J. S., 87; Jennie B., 132; John, 4(2); John W., 131; Marena, 88; Mary Eliza, 89; Mary Elizabeth, 133; Nancy (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Nannie Mai, 89; Nannie Williams, 40; Rebecca Jane, 130; Thomas L. B., 87; Vina, 157; W. C., 4; William C., 88; Zachariah, 133
- Morgan County: (Illinois) (*men.*), 60
- MORRIS: Andrew I., 42; B. R., 134; C. L., 134; Catherine Foy, 158; Chloe Ann, 38; Daniel E., 36; Ellen, 89; Gemima, 131; George W., 89; J. W., 131; James, 115; Jonathan Jr., 134; Leone, 161; Missouri, 130; N. E., 158; Priscilla, 134; R. C., 161; Robert L., 89; Samuel W., 131; Sarah Catherine, 131; Susan M., 38; W. C., 131; W. J., 106; W. R., 157
- MORRISON: Andrew S., 62; Elias, 60; James, Sr., 7; Jno. C., 83; Robert, 42; W. H., 40; Wyatt, 92
- Morrison, A. & Co.: (*men.*), 29
- MORROW: Hugh J., 133; John, 15, 25(2); John M., 92; Polly, 30; R. J., 158; Rebecca Jane, 158; Robert L., 133; Wm., 74
- MORSE: C. M., 161; Laura Lee, 161
- MORTON: Alexander B., 138, 139; Catey, 15; J. S., 158; James, 15; James Hardison, 40; Joseph, 15; Mary Byars, 133; Mary E., 133
- MOSBY: Mary L. [Partee], 92
- MOSELEY: Geo., 71, 104; Ida Figures, 40; J. E., 42; James A., 38; Lydia Jane, 158; Mary H., 92; R. H., 158
- MOSELY: Adelane Saunders, 79
- MOSER: Alexander Z., 40; Ben, 161; Joseph E., 40; Luvena, 161; Martha Jane, 40
- MOSLEY: Agnes F., 124; Agnes F. ARMSTRONG, 2, 123; H., 123; Louisa Alice, 38
- MOSS: A. H., 157; H. R., 42; Henry C., 62; Henry K., 38; I. J., 42; James, 115; Jane, 62; Jennie, 38; Louisa A., 42; Margaret A., 158; Polly, 62; Ray, 62(3); Tennessee Caroline, 158; Whitetta, 158; William, 62, 161; William L., 129
- Moss & Hubbard: (*men.*), 56
- Mossey Run: (*men.*), 112, 115
- MOTHEREL: Joseph, 74
- MOTLOW: Felix, 43
- MOUNTFLORANCE: James Cole, 140
- MOYE: Henry Williamson, 131
- Mt. Juliet: (*men.*), 46
- MUEKLERoy (MCELROY): Micajah, 3
- Muklenburg (sic) County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 142
- MULAGAN: John, 70
- Mulberry Creek: (*men.*), 147; (Lincoln County) (*men.*), 60
- MULHEIN: Jas., 76
- Mulinberg County: (*men.*), 107
- Mulinburg (sic) County: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 107
- MULKEY: John, 74
- MULLICAN: N. E., 133; P. G., 133; William W., 133
- MULLIN: John, 141
- MULLINAX: James, 161
- MULLINS: Matilda, 43; O. H. P., 40; Peter A., 92; Rebecca Jane, 92; Samuel, 138; Sarah Margaret Eliz., 40; W. U., 43
- MUMFORD: Thomas J., 42
- Muncie: (Indiana) (*men.*), 126(2)
- MUNCY: E. H., 133
- MUNDAY: Sally, 129; Susan McGaughey, 129
- MURDOCK: E. K., 87
- Murfreesboro: (*men.*), 122
- MURPHEY: C. B., 122; Gussie Lou LINCOLN, 122(3); Hardy, 74; John, 149; Josephine, 122(2), 122(2); Lela, 122; Mary, 89; Mrs. W. T., 125, 126(2); W. T., 122, 125, 126; William Turner, 122(3)
- MURPHRE: Hardy, 112(8)
- MURPHY: B., 153; D. F., 133; Ezekiel, 74; Fannie, 92; H. C., 89; Hugh, 115; J. K. P., 92; John S., 129; Josephine, 125; Malissa, 129; Martha Frances, 89; Mary, 157; Miles, 92; Sarah Lucinda, 38; Thomas, 4
- MURRAY: A. P., 38; D. B., 92; Delia A., 161; G. W., 161; Mollie Anne, 38; Nancy E., 92
- Murray (sic) County: (*men.*), 7, 61, 141
- MURRELL: T. C., 35; Zach, 35
- MURRY: Jerryemiah, 102; Sarah, 110; Tennessee, 129; William, 110, 154(3)
- Murry (sic) County: (*men.*), 8, 57, 141
- MUSE: Nannie Anne, 92
- Mussel (sic) Shoals: (*men.*), 6
- MYERS: Calvin E., 87; Elizabeth, 85; Jacob, 85; Nancy Jane, 88; T, 131
- MYRIK: Betsy KIRK, 61; John, 61; Walter, 15
- N**
- N. Cross Creek: (*men.*), 116
- NANCE: Allen, 74; Bird, 74; Daniel, 75; Isaac, 75; Stephen, 118, 119; William, 75
- Nansemond County: (Virginia) (*men.*), 79(2)
- Nansemond River: (Virginia) (*men.*), 143
- NAPPIER: G. F., 100
- NASH: J. A., 130; Thos., 78; Travis C., 75; Wm., 78
- Nash County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 61
- Nashville, 29: (*men.*), 16, 19, 25(6), 26(13), 27(16), 28(17), 29(14), 32, 35, 36(2), 46, 47(2), 48, 54(12), 55(14), 56(12), 79, 83, 86(2), 93, 105, 107, 122(5), 125(2), 126(3), 149, 150
- Nashville, 1854: (map), 24
- Nashville Daily Gazette: (*men.*), 27
- Nashville Inn: (*men.*), 25, 56
- Nashville Mfg. Co.: (*men.*), 28
- Nashville Room, The: (*men.*), 150
- NAYLOR: H. C., 92; Mattie C. S., 92
- NEAL: Clarice (note), 121(5); Jennie M., 161; John, 75; Joseph, 161
- NEBLETT: Ann Reynolds
- KEESE, 80; Clara, 42; Josiah R., 42; Nannie Virginia, 80(2), 80; Sterling Mac, 80
- NEECE: Harrison H., 43; Laura M., 88
- NEELD: William, 5(2); William P., 5
- NEELEY: J. M., 104(2); Katherine Nicholson, 40; Lou B., 40
- NEELLEY: Elizabeth Ann, 40
- NEELY: Alma Sue, 158; G. L., 158; James, 74, 87; Mary Graham, 87; Mary Jane, 132; Sarah Columbus, 38; W. J., 132; William, 87
- NEILL: John H., 88
- NEILSON: J. D., 92; Pattie Hunt, 92
- NELLUMS: Renie Alvina, 40
- NELSON: Alexander, 31(2), 85(3); D. H., 130; H. R., 5; Humphrey, 84; John, 74; L. H., 87; Laura Miriam, 40; Martha E., 161; Moses, 74; Nancy, 71; Robert, 31, 85(2), 112(2); Samuel, 74; Sarah A., 161; Thomas, 74; Thos., 74
- NELUMS: Pink, 130
- NESBITT: James L., 42
- NEVALS (sic): —, 21; L., 21; R., 21
- NEVELS: Anthoney, 20; Matilda, 20
- NEVILL: (Infant), 21; —
- STROUD, 21; Benjamin O., 21(2); Cora Lee, 21; Elizabeth Hawkins, 21; George R., 21; L., 21(2); M., 21; R., 21(2); Robertson, 21(3); S. H., 21; Samuel Houston, 20, 21; William B., 21
- NEVILLE: E., 116; George, 31; George W., 31; Jos. B., 116; Solomon, 8
- NEVILLS: Lissie June, 40
- Nevills Creek: (*men.*), 113
- NEVILS: Ella Gabrella, 158
- NEVINS: Isaac, 75; James, 75; Joseph, 75; William R., 158
- NEW: John C., 92
- New Feliciana County: (West Florida) (*men.*), 61
- New Hanover County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 62
- New Middleton: (*men.*), 121, 122(2)
- New Orleans: (Louisiana) (*men.*), 45
- New Orleans, Battle of: (*men.*), 6
- New York City: (New York) (*men.*), 31
- NEWBY: Mattie Paralee, 133; Nancy F., 133; William H., 133
- NEWCOMB: J. C., 158
- NEWCOME: Martha, 158
- NEWLIN: J. M., 89
- NEWMAN: Ella, 92; J. K., 92;

- Joseph, 75; Mary Elizabeth, 92; W. F., 161
 Newry: (Ireland) (men.), 135
 NEWSOM: Amelia, 132; E. M., 131
 NEWTON: Alice, 90; E. M., 90; William, 138
 Newton County: (Mississippi) (men.), 48(2)
 NICHALAS: H. M., 88
 NICHOL: Benjamin Franklin, 92; Jonathan W., 92; Mary Ready, 92
 NICHOLAS: Joseph, 75; Robert, 75
 NICHOLLS: Francis Morgan (note), 43
 NICHOLS: Alice McPhail, 158; Annie Elmo, 40; G. W., 129; George S., 158; Jessie, 130; John, 74, 137; John Harmon, 161; Joshua, 74; Katharine, 42; Mary A., 40; Sarah Ann, 88
 NICHOLSON: Elizabeth, 65; Mary Victoria, 40
 Nickajack Trail: (men.), 96
 NICKENS: H. C., 38
 NICKLES: J. M., 88
 NICKS: Isaac H., 42; Jonathan, 75
 NIGHTINGALE: Martha W., 137
 NIX: E. C., 87; Emily, 158; George H., 40; Robert J., 38
 NIXON: Allan, 42; Dellie Frances, 129; J. C., 129; Polly Ann, 129; S. O., 129; W. J., 40
 Noah: (men.), 21
 Noah's Creek: (men.), 22
 Noahs Fork: (Bedford County) (men.), 60
 Noahs Fork of Garrison Fork: (Bedford County) (men.), 61
 NOBLETT: Sarah E., 43
 NOEL: Oscar F., 27
 Noel & Co.: (men.), 55
 NOLEN: (men.), 47; Alex, 42; Josie A., 92; Michal Margaret, 158; P. Y., 87
 Nolen & Co.: (men.), 25, 27
 NOLIN: Macajah, 74
 NOLL: Andrew J., 100
 NORFLEET: Christopher, 143; Edward, 143; J. S., 42; Mary, 81; Sallie, 81; Thomas, 143(2)
 NORFLEETE: George A., 130
 Norfolk County, Upper: (Virginia) (men.), 143
 NORIS: Preston, 155
 NORMAN: Furney G., 74; Jas., 75; John, 74; Martha Ann, 36; Robert L., 92; W. M., 134; William, 74; William, Jr., 74
 NORRIS: A., 157; David M., 88; Ezekiel, 3, 4, 6(2), 147; Ike, 92; Mr., 6; William Henderson, 157
 NORRISS: Martha M., 157; Mary C., 157
 NORROD: Jerimiah, 112
 NORTH: Eliza Baker, 158; J. A., 158; J. S., 129; Mary Virginia, 161; P. M., 161
 North Carolina: (men.), 6(2), 7, 32, 33, 48, 57, 58, 60, 62, 79(2), 83, 84(2), 85(2), 96, 127, 137(2), 143, 149(2); (note), 136
 North Cross Creek: (men.), 113
 North Salt Lake: (Utah) (note), 63
 NORTHCOAT: Hosey, 75
 NORTHERN: Alpha E., 161
 Northern Ireland: (men.), 135
 NORTHINGTON: Ann POPE, 81; Anne, 81; Anne STERLING, 81; Charlotte CARNEY, 81; Corinne, 80(3), 80(2); Davis, 81; Elinor ___, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Felix, 81; Hannah, 81(2); Henry, 81; Jesse, 81; Jessie, 81; John, 81(2); Mary, 81(2); Mary JONES, 81(3); Mary NORFLEET, 81; Mary Evelyn CARR, 80; Michael, 80(2), 81; Michael Carr, 80(3); Nancy, 81; Nancy CARNEY, 81; Nancy MCKINNEY, 80, 81; Nannie Virginia NEBLETT, 80(2); Phyllis EDMONDS, 81(2); Pricilla MITCHELL, 81; Priscilla Mitchell, 81; Sallie NORFLEET, 81; Samuel, 81(7); Samuel Henry, 80(2); Samuel, Jr., 80(3), 81(6); Samuel, Sr., 80(2), 81(5); Sarah WALTON, 81; Sterling, 81; William, 81; Winifred, 81
 NORTON: Charles H., 71
 NORVELL: Mary A., 92
 NUCKOLLS: Sue Douglass, 131
 NUCKOLS: H. F., 88
 NUNLEY: James, 90; Susan Eveline, 90
 NUNNELLY: Anderson, 74; Victoria, 133
 NUNNELY: Edwin, 133; W. R., 133
 NUSUM: Balam, 75
 NUTT: J. A., 134; Sallie, 134
 O
 OAKLEY: C. A., 92; James S., 103; Jas. S., 103
 OAKMAN: Jefferson, 66
 Obion County: (men.), 109(2)
 Obion River: (Maury County) (men.), 7
 OBRIEN: Mary Ann Elizabeth, 92; Michael, 66
 ODLE: Dave, 134; James A., 87
 ODOM: J. T. E., 131; James W., 92; John, 130; Rachel Agnes, 130; William F., 92
 ODUM: Daniel, 133; James E., 42; Kate, 161
 OEHMIG: Adam, 34; Fannie, 35
 OEHMIGS: (men.), 34
 OFFICER: Ida Chowning, 87; Mary Jane, 157; W. P., 157
 OGDEN: Lydia, 157
 OGILVIE: Annie Lou, 158; Bettie Roberts, 159; R. C., 38; R. R., 104(2); Romelus, 38
 OGLE: Levy, 159
 OGLES: Rebecca C. [Rowland], 38; William, 61, 62
 OGLESBY: Clara M., 132; D. F., 132; Mary E. [Wiseman], 132
 OGLESTREE: Sarah, 87
 OGLETREE: T. B., 87
 OGWIN: Cornelia, 90
 Ohio River: (men.), 149
 Oklahoma City: (Oklahoma) (men.), 96
 Old Cash Homestead: (men.), 19
 OLDHAM: J. M., 42; Mariah Lou, 42; Robert, 161
 OLIPHANT: James, 75; Robert, 8; Sam'l, 75
 OLIVER: John, 157
 OMOHUNDRO: Maggie Logan, 161
 O'MORE: Rory, 136
 O'NEAL: Bryan, 112; Owen, 59; Zuchariah, 112
 ONEAL: Julia, 131
 O'NEILL: Sir Conn, 136; Sir Phelim, 136
 ONEILL: E. E., 40
 O'Neill, Bayley & Co.: (men.), 29(2)
 O'NIEL: Robert, 73
 ORAND: Margaret Ann, 90
 Orange County: (North Carolina) (men.), 8(4), 57(6), 58(4), 60, 61(5), 62, 137, 147(3)
 OREILLY: Dr., 44
 ORMAN: Mattie J., 40; William, 75
 ORR: Alexander, 75; Araminta Juliet, 7; C. J., 38; Carson T., 40; Clay Jones, 40; J. K., 40; John, 75; Joseph H., 38; Margaret Catherine, 38; Nancy, 75; Nathan, 141(3); Sallie M., 40; W. H., 38; W. M., 38
 ORTON: Richard, 75
 OSBORNE: D. S., 104; Permelia, 157
 OTEY: Ephriam, 159; J. H., 159
 OTEY (author): Julia, 51
 OTEY (officer): Julia, 2
 OTT: John F., 92
 OUTLAW: David, 112; William, 111, 112(4)
 OVERALL: Albert H., 92; Harriet Frances, 92; Nath'l, 75; Robt., 75; Rosanna C., 92; William, 75; William ___, 92; Wm. F., 75
 OVERSTREET: Amanda, 129; R. H., 129
 OVERTON: John, 75; John W., 131; Lizzie, 131; Thomas Jefferson, 66
 Overton County: (men.), 16, 18, 33, 86
 OWEN: Dansada, 133; Elijah, 66; Frusanna M., 92; James H., 92; M. M., 88; Nannie E., 159; Nathan, 159; W. J., 92; William, 159
 OWENS: Frances M., 129; James, 32(2); Sarah J., 32; Stephen, 32(9)
 OYSBORN: Henry, 88
 OZMENT: Nancy Jane, 161; Robert B., 161
 P
 PACE: James, 75; William, 75; Wilson, 75
 Pacolate River: (South Carolina) (men.), 138
 Pacolet River: (Spartanburg) (men.), 57
 PADGETT: Emma, 161; William Sidney, 40
 PADGITT: James, 63
 PAGE: Beverly, 42; G. H., 90; J. P., 130; Lucetta, 40; S. J., 157; Sallie Hight, 161; Tabetha Angiline, 42
 PAIN: Mathew, 138
 PAINE: Benjamin W., 132; W. R., 132
 PAINTER: James C., 43; John, 75
 PALLET: Abraham, 75
 PALMER: Angeline, 88; J. B., 159; John, 152; Nancy Jane, 161; R. H., 161
 PANGLE: Deliah, 87
 Panther Creek: (men.), 113
 PARAGIN: Lee, 88
 PARCHMAN: (men.), 47; Jesse M., 130; N. R., 42; W. A., 130
 PARCHMENT: John, 115
 PARDUE: G. M., 90
 PARHAM: Ephraim, 3; Frances Emiline, 159; Nancy Catharine, 40
 PARIS: Bettie, 131; John R., 131
 PARISH: Albury, 46
 PARK: Elizabeth McCleod, 38; Emma Denton, 40; Francis M., 38; J. R., 92
 PARKER: Amanda Jane, 161; Calista, 40; D. C., 159; Elijah, 9; Ella Maude, 133; Esta Lee, 133; J. A., 36; Joel, 75; John, 115; Jonathan, 9; Joseph, 75; Madison, 92; Mary Emma, 157; Matt Ayres, 36; Newton, 108(2); Richard, 9; Sarah Ann, 130; William, 36
 PARKES: H., 70; J. M., 157
 PARKISON: George W., 61; R. F., 88; Sarah C., 88
 PARKS: Bettie, 43; G. W., 40; George W., 133; H., 70(2); Hugh, 9; J. R., 131; John, 157; M. N., Jr., 106
 PARRET: Mahala A., 88
 PARRIGAN: W. H., 87
 PARRISH: Ann E., 159; John, 159; Margaret A., 40; Samuel B., 40
 PARROTT: Hiram, 92
 PARSELEY: James A., 92
 PARTIN: John L., 118, 119
 PASLEY: Aeaham, 75
 PASSMORE: Rich'd B., 75
 PASSONS: W. J. T., 157
 PATE: Daniel, 75; L. W., 159; Mar-

- gret Sarah, 129; S. H., 161
PATILLO: Mary Jane, 82
PATRICK: Elizabeth, 88; J. R., 92; Jesse, 92; John, 133; John D., 75; W. C., 42
PATTERSON: A. J., 92; Eliza, 139; Elizabeth J., 38; J. W., 40; Jackson, 118, 119; James, 115; Jen.(sic), 45; John, 139; John H., 139; Joseph, 75; Margaret Louisa, 161; Mary (Polly), 161; Mary Boddie, 131; N., 133; N. A., 4; Olivia Jane, 92; Patsy, 139; Thomas, 42; W. N., 161; William, 139; Wm., 75
PATTIE: F. A., 70; J. W., 70; John W., 70; Lena M., 70(3); Lou G., 67, 70(2), 71; Lula G., 70(2), 71(2); Mildred V., 68(2), 69(5); Mildred V. ACKLIN, 68, 70(2); Nona, 70(2); T. B., 70; T. S., 70(5); Thornton, 70(2); Thornton S., 68(3), 69(8), 70(5), 71(3); Thtn. S., 69
PATTON: ___, 58; A. H., 66; Ann, 22(3); Ann CURTICE, 96; Archibald, 22; Elizabeth Jane, 22; Henry Baldwin, 22; J. L., 161; J. M., 133; Jacob, 96; James, 59, 61, 62, 75; Jane, 22; Jennie Odom, 161; John, 22, 75; Juanita (author), 63; Juanita (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Lou [Flippin], 161; Louisa Elizabeth, 40; Mary E., 161; Mary H., 22; Nelson Gray, 161; R. M., 40(2); Thomas, 22(2); W. C., 90
PATTY: W. R., 93
PAUL: John, 4; Uriah, 38
PAYNE: A. W., 42; Brother, 35; Daniel, 75; Elizabeth, 131; J. L., 35; Jacob, 75; James M., 130; Josiah, 96(2); Matthew, 96; R. C., 90; Tillman Price, 132
PAYTEN: John, 9
PAYTON: J. J., 40
PEACH: Charles N., 118; Charles Newton, 119; J. A., 159; Sarah, 159
PEACOCK: Micajah, 78; William, 154(2)
PEAK: James, 157
PEARCE: Arthur, 78; George, 4; John, 115
PEARCY: J. W., 92
PEARRE: Elvira, 159
PEARSON: James B., 38; John Enoch, 43; W. F., 92
PEAY: J. B., 159
PECK: Joiffrey, 75
PEEK: Adaline, 88; L. P., 87; L. T., 87; Martha A., 161; Robert, 88; Uriah, 161
PEGNUM: David, 153
Pelham: (Alabama) (*men.*), 96
PELTS: Warren, 66
PEMBERTON: D. W., 161; John, 80; Margaret (Peggy) CHAPMAN, 80; Margaret F., 161
PENDERGRASS: John T., 88; Sarah Elizabeth, 88
PENN: John, 71; Mr., 73
PENNINGTON: (*men.*), 35; Absolum, 75; C., 133; Delila Caroline, 133; T. J., 40
Pennington County: (South Carolina) (*men.*), 137
PENTECOST: John T., 90
PERCIVAL: Robert, 60
PERDUE: F. M., 131; Thomas, 102
PERKINS: Daniel Price, 92; Dorothy Neblett (author), 143; Frankie Oglesby, 36; Joshua, 75; Mattie Curfin, 92; Thomas F., 36; W. H., 65; William R., 129
PERRY: ___, 82; B. E., 90; Burrell, 75; Candes, 36; Hannah, 131; J. Adal, 131; Kinchen, 96; Martha TURNLEY, 82; Nath's, 75; Susan, 133; William, 36
Perry County: (*men.*), 48, 83(3), 87
Perryville: (*men.*), 83
PERSISE: Jennie, 90
Person County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 149
PERY: James M., 129
PETERS: Dr., 51; L. B., 104(8); Susan, 104(6)
Petersburg: (Virginia) (*men.*), 140(2)
PETERSON: William, 16, 18
Peterson's Ferry: (*men.*), 16, 17, 18
PETTEY: N. J., 129
PETTIE: Thomas C., 129; W. B., 129
PETTWAY: Hinchy, 75; J. M., 132
PETTY: (*men.*), 35(2); E. M., 20; Elizabeth, 20, 88; Emehne, 129; Geo., 111, 112(3), 113(2); George, 112; Jesse B., 40; Kate S., 20; Mary E., 40; T. H. W., 88; Thomas E., 129; W. R., 20(2)
PETWAY: William Thomas, 161
PEW: Wm., 75
PEYTON: J. H., 92; Mary A., 92; Rufus H., 40
PHARIS: Absalom, 32; Cath., 32; Catherine, 32; Delilah, 32; James, 32(2); Jno., 32; Nancy, 33; Nathan, 32(2); Reuben, 32; Wm., 32
PHARRIS: William N., 88
PHELPS: Henry, 75; Jacob, 75; Joshua, 75; R. F., 161; Rachel Overton, 40; Robert R., 40; Sarah, 161; Silas, 75; Silas M., 129; Zadock, 75
PHIBBS: William, 58
PHIFER: Ann, 139; Caleb, 139; George, 139; John, 139; John F., 139; Joseph, 88; Margaret, 139; Martha Elizabeth, 88; Martin, 139; Mary, 139; Susan, 88; W. H., 88
Philadelphia: (Pennsylvania) (*men.*), 45, 59
PHILIPS: May?, 152
PHILLIP: James D., 131
PHILLIPS: B. F., 38; Bennett, 78; Eliza, 23; F. M., 23; Fannie J., 38; J., 23; J. F., 23(3); J. J., 87; J. K. P., 23; J. L., 161; Johnson, 23; Johnson (*men.*), 23; Landon C., 23(2); M. A., 23; Mary, 87; Nancy (*men.*), 23; Nancy J., 23; Peter, 43; R. C., 23; Rutha, 23; Sallie, 134; Sallie G., 23; Spencer, 88; T. C., 104; Thomas B., 129; Thos., 75; W. J., 23; W. S., 90; W. Y., 23; William R., 38
PHILPOT: Samuel, 17(2)
PHILPOTT: Joshua A., 118, 119
PHIPPS: J. M., 87; Margaret, 58
PHRASIER: John A., 88
PICKENS: Mary Pc, 38; William D., 38
Pickens County: (Alabama) (*men.*), 48(2)
PICKERAL: Jenathan/Jonathan, 121
Pickett County: (*men.*), 88
PICKINS: Malinda, 66
PIERCE: Addie J., 92; Sarah E., 88
PIERSON: James W., 131
PIGG: Sarah Fannie, 40; William H., 40
PIKE: Frances M., 131; Hugh P., 133; John F., 131
PILE: Elijah, 85
PILKERTON: L. B., 92
PILLOW: John A., 131; Mordica, 7; William, 7
PINGER: William M., 133
PINION: Lorenzie, 38
PINKLETON: J. R., 40
PINKSTON: J. N., 40
PINSON: Daniel, 75; Drury, 139; Nathan G., 3, 4; Susan, 139
PIPER: Eliza Agnes, 131; Joseph H., 131; William W., 129
PIPKIN: N. E., 40
PIPPIN: Richard F., 88; Sarah M., 88
PISTOLE: Charles, 152
PITMAN: Florence A., 133
PITT: Rosana Temperance, 90
Pitt County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 46, 62
PITTS: Lilliam White, 92
Plantation of Ireland: (*men.*), 135
Plantation of Ulster: (Ireland) (*men.*), 135
Planters Bank and Trust Co.: (*men.*), 67, 103
Pleasant View: (*men.*), 124
PLUMMER: C. B. sr., 42; Maria Ann, 42; Mary N., 87
POACH: Isaac, 75
POARCH: Lewis I., 38; Susan C., 38
POGUE: Addie Conner, 40; Sally, 40
POINDEXTER: George W., 5; J. E., 4(2)
POINTER: Jennie Brown, 40
POLK: Adam L., 88; Charles, 57(2), 58; Clarissa, 57; Ezekiel, 57(3); J. W., 159; Samuel, 61; Tabitha, 57(2); William, 59, 60(2), 62, 140, 148
POLLARD: Bettie J., 159; Moses, 75
POLLOCK: Priscilla P., 43
POND: A. J., 131; Amanda West, 131; James T., 90; Smith, 131
PONDER: Jeremiah, 129
POOL: Andrew J., 90; Corille, 131; I. P., 161; John W., 131; Vinie, 129; William R., 90
POOLE: H. R., 90
POORE: 132
POPE: Ann, 81; B. F., 92; Edwin, 134; Elijah, 140; Frances Ann, 129; Hardy, 75; M. C., 129; Mary Jane, 92; Rosa Ann, 134; Wm., 75
Pope County: (Illinois) (*men.*), 9
Port Huron: (Michigan) (*men.*), 48
Port Lavaca: (*men.*), 45
PORTER: Alexander, 75, 129; Alice, 35; Ann, 35; B. W., 90; Edward S., 129; Frances W., 58; Frances W. DOHERBY, 58; George W., 90; Hugh, 75; James B., 58; John, 3; Joseph B., 7; Madison, 34, 35(5); Maza, 129; Mrs., 35(2); Mrs. B., 34; Nannie, 40; Penelope, 90; Richard, 90; Sally, 34; Samuel, 75; Samuel Shaw, 40; Solomon, 161; T. L., 40; W. A., 38
PORTERFIELD: Francis, 4; J. I., 161
PORTERS: (*men.*), 34
POSTON: Artelia, 87; Elizabeth O., 87; J. Frank, 87; L. S., 87; Mary J., 87; R. T., 87; Sallie, 87; Zadock, 87
POTER: J. P., 36
POTTER: Dorothy (WILLIAMS) (author), 95; Dorothy WILLIAMS (editor), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy WILLIAMS (contributor), 73; Dorothy WILLIAMS (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Martha Ann, 133; Thomas K. Jr. (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Thomas K., Jr. (contributor), 120, 135; Thomas K., Jr. (note), 121, 136
POTTS: Jinsey, 40; John R., 161; Miles, 40; W., 57
POWELL: Allen H., 40; Armina, 133; Henry, 133; John W., 133; Martha Matilda, 133; Nancy, 138; Peyton L., 66; William H., 130; William T., 129
POWER: Elizabeth A., 68(2), 69(4); Elizabeth A. ACKLIN, 68, 70; Elizabeth V., 69; N. T., 68(2), 69(6); Nathaniel T., 69,

70; Thornton S., 68
POWERS: Arthur B., 42; Douglas Bell, 79; F. B., 130; Homer A., 88; Julia Howse BATTLE, 79; Lewis, 154; Loucilla, 88; Mary Evannah, 42; R. M., 42; Samuel Barney, 42; Thomas J., 42
 Powhatan County: (Virginia) (*men.*), 46
POYMER: James, 115
POYNER: Tonie, 90
PRATER: Ann, 157
PRATHER: Mr., 35
PRENTIC: Amanda Brassell, 88
PRENTICE: William B., 129
PRESTON: Abraham, 83
PREWETT: John B., 75
PRICE: C. B., 92; Earl A., 125; Earl Anderson, 125; Eli, 75; Elisabeth, 33; Elizabeth J., 87; Emma Caroline, 161; Isaac, 13; J. J., 161; J. Y., 43; Joseph, 144; Melissa M., 88; Polly, 144; R. A., 161; Thomas D., 88; W. O., 87; Willette GREEN, 125(2)
PRICHARD: James Carroll, 129
PRIDIX: John, 62
PRIEST: Thomas R., 159
PRIM: Abram, 75
PRIMM: Rebecca, 92
PRINCE: Robert, 152; William, 84
 Prince Edward County: (Virginia) (*men.*), 7
PRIOR: James, 87
PRITCHETT: Sam'l, 25; Samuel, 27
PROCTER: Benjamin, 149; Irene Adams (author), 47
PROCTOR: James H., 92
PROFFITT: G. C., 129; Martha Jane, 88
PROSER: W. D., 38
 Protection Ins. Co.: (*men.*), 54
PROTHO: Martha Dunnahoe, 47
 Province of Ulster: (Ireland) (*men.*), 135
PROVINES: Alexander, 8; John, 8
PROWELL: John H., 36; Sallie E., 159; Sarah J., 36
PRUETT: Eliza Ashton, 92; Louisa L., 131; Mary Angeline, 131; Phillip, 141
PRUITT: Joseph, 87
PRYOR: J. L., 133; Margaret, 87
 Pryors Creek: (*men.*), 111(2), 112
PRYTLE: Jacob, 83
PUCKETT: Jerusha, 92; Shippy A., 75
PUGH: Eaton, 138; Henry, 112; J. A., 130; Lewis, 149; Sallie A., 130
 Pulaski: (*men.*), 93(3); (note), 119
 Pulaski County: (Kentucky) (*men.*), 8
PULLEN: George W., 40; Pearl, 40
PULLEY: Rufus, 130
PULLMAN: Bettye, 144
PULLY: Thos., 75

PURDOM: Elizabeth Paralee, 38; Sarah R., 38
PURSER: Joshua, 133; Luke, 133
PURSLEY: Alex'd, 75
PURVIANCE: John, 9
PURYEAR: E. F., 94(2); Louisa Wardie, 132
 Putnam County (*men.*), 88
PYRE: Frederick, 153
PYRTLE: Jacob, 83(2)

Q

QUALLS: Parthena J., 88
QUARLES: Guy S., 92; Isham, 87; John S., 88; Malissie, 161; Mary Ann, 88; S. D., 88; Selia Ann, 88; Virginia Frances, 161; William A., 42; William Braxton, 88
QUESENBURY: Mary Ann, 161
QUICK: Columbia Elizabeth, 133; Jennie, 133
 Quick & Meade: (*men.*), 54
QUILLIN: Elijah, 157
QUINK: William, 40
QUINTON: J. P., 42
QUISENBERRY: Anderson Chenault, 143
QUSENBY: Hugh E., 161

R

RADFORD: Lucy F., 96; Malisa, 161
RAGES: William, 57
RAGLAND: William H., 88
RAGSDALE: —, 73; Betsy (contributor), 30, 83; Betsy (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Sarah Delilah, 40; Tennessee Rebecca, 40; William, 61
RAILEY: Martin, 76
RAIMEY: J. K., 42
RAINER: Adam, 76
RAINES: Jack, 93(9); Salena L., 40
RAINEY: John C., 43; Martha L., 38; Samuel, 61
RAINS: William P., 133
 Raleigh: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 81(2)
RAMBO: Elizabeth, 38
RAMER: John, 131
RAMEY: Elizabeth S., 42; Samuel E., 42
RAMSEY: Austin, 88; Cornelia, 131; Elizabeth Colliers, 87; Isaac, 155; John, 40; John J., 5(2); Mary, 38; Robert, 76; W. J., 157; Wm., Jr., 76; Wm., Sr., 76; Z. B., 161
RANCHER: John, 76
RANDALL: Thomas, 152
RANDOLPH: A. S., 5; Calvin, 88; D. W. C., 90; E., 157; Harrison, 90; Jesse V., 88; Mary Jane, 90; Nancy Jane, 88
 Randolph County: (Illinois) (*men.*), 57
RANEY: H. K., 43; John, 76; Mary Elizabeth, 43; S. B., 134

RANKIN: B. F., 92; David, 75; Mary Elizabeth, 38; Mary Emely, 38; Ruth J., 132
RANSALL: Wilson, 112
RANSOM: Mrs., 104(2); Mrs. M. J., 103(2), 104(8); T. W., 103(2), 104(4); Thos. W., 104(2); W., 103(4); W. H., 131
RASBERRY: John C., 134
RASH: Martha Elizabeth, 88
RATCLIFF: Zuchariah, 115
RATLIFF: W. C., 40
RAULSTON: J. Leonard (author) (note), 72
RAWLINGS: Wm., 75
RAWLS: James, 112
RAY: A. G., 43; Alexander E., 129; B. H., 87; Celia Margaret, 89; G. W. jr., 89; George, 89; H. M., 87; Henry, 129; J. Francis, 38; Louisa M., 129; Magness L., 87; Mary Elizabeth, 38; Mary Polly, 159; Nancy Jane, 87; Sarah, 76; W. M., 43; William, 76; William B., 38; William Houston, 87; William L., 89
 Ray County: (Missouri) (*men.*), 62
RAYBOURN: Robert, 59(2)
RAYBURN: John, 109; John M., 89
RAYNES: Stephen, 153
REA: Sarah V., 40; W. M., 40
READ: Clement N., 75; David, 75; John N., 75; Peter, 75; Robert, 75, 76; Silas, 75; William B., 131
READOUT: Jordain, 75
READY: Albert, 92; Charles, 76
REAGAN: A. A., 89; Duke Riah, 157; J. H., 89; Nettie, 89; Susan, 87
REALING: Lewis, 115
REAMS: Mary Elizabeth, 159
REASONOVER: John Bover, 129
REAVES: Drury, 78; L. E., 40
REAVIS: David, 137; Isaac N., 137
RECTOR: I. E., 89; Mary Lou, 157
 Red River: (*men.*), 140(2); (Davidson County) (*men.*), 62; (Sumner County) (*men.*), 62
REDDICK: Sarah J., 131
REDFORD: Francis, 96; James, 96; John, 96; Mack, 96; Mack C., 96
REDFORD/RADFORD: Lucy F., 96
REECE: Calip, 36; Rhoda C., 87; Roana Webb, 89; Samuel, 129
REED: Amanda Virginia, 92; Celia Jane, 129; Elizabeth, 87; Frances Eveline, 40; G. M. D., 159; Isaac, 59; J. B., 92; James, 17, 57; Jesse, 129; Joel, 60; Margaret Catherine, 131; Patience H., 92; Samuel, 9, 109; Tennie, 92; Thomas, 87; W. A., 87; William, 139
REEDER: Telilha Cantrell, 133
 Reed's Creek Township: (Arkan-

sas) (*men.*), 48
REES: James R., 43
REESE: B. P., 132; Bettie Armstrong, 132; Bettie Wase, 132; Frances M., 132; J. H., 131; James, 139; Wade, 132
REEVES: (*men.*), 34; David, 134; F. M., 129; George W., 159; James, 161; John, 76; Lucy Ann, 129; Martha, 34, 35; Mary C., 92; Mary Elizabeth, 92; Rebecca F., 92; William, 34(3)
REGION: Mary Jane, 40
REID: David, 9; John, 9; June Redford, 96; Sarah J., 36; T. R., 36
REN: Solomon, 76
RENFRO: B. W., 40; Rilla, 40; Rilla M., 40; Susan C., 40
RENSHAW: Isaiah, 76; Samantha C., 92
REVEL: Iham, 76
 Revet Cy: (*men.*), 149
 Revolutionary Soldiers: (*men.*), 144
REYNOLD: Cassie, 38; H. A., 161; Jasper, 90
REYNOLDS: — NEVALS (sic), 21; Adaline, 71; Ann, 80(2); Callie, 161; Dickson, 75; E. P., 4; H. L., 21; Hambelton L., 21; John, 75; Nat, 131; Sarah E., 90; Sarah J., 42; W. J., 159
 Reynoldsburg: (*men.*), 83(2)
RHEA: A., 16; John, 4, 5; William B., 5
RHEY: Bettie, 133
RHODES: James, 87; John Allen, 38
RHYMES: Jesse, 112(3)
RICE: Elisha, 83; James Alexander, 157; John, 83
RICH: Maggie L., 87; Mary Elizabeth, 161; W. E., 161
RICHARDS: A. C., 130; E., 54; George C., 90; J. A., 133; John C., 60, 140; William, 115
RICHARDSON: Alpheus W., 87; Andrew Jackson, 43; David, 88; J. C., 87; James, 38; James A., 40, 159; Jane T., 87; Lucy Jane, 40; Marianne Hightower, 159; Martin V., 87; Mary Ellen, 87; Mary James, 38; Mattie W., 92; R. N., 159; Sam'l, 75; Sarah T., 38; Virginia Ann, 40
RICHISON: Joseph, 7
 Richland Creek: (*men.*), 8, 155(2)
 Richmond: (Virginia) (*men.*), 117, 147
RICHMOND: Archibald C., 138; Archibald D., 141; Joseph, 149; Lucy W., 138, 141, 142(2); Lucy W. MOORE, 138; Mary S., 140(2); Robert D., 140; Warren C., 138, 141
RICKETS: Charles W., 40
RICKETTS: Charles W., 40; David N., 134; Isabella, 134; J. W., 161;

- Mary F, 134
 RICKMAN: Cleopatra Albertine, 38
 RIDLEY: B. L., 4; J. K. P., 159; John William, 157; Mary Jane, 159; Mildred, 92; William T., 159
 RIECK: Josiah, 59
 RIEVES: E. N. B., 40; I. O., 92; John, 115; Nathaniel Green, 40; Susie Alice, 40; Thomas, 112
 RIGGS: John R., 133; Nannie A., 38
 RIGGSBEE: Eliza, 131; S. B., 131
 RIGSBY: Myra Ann, 131
 RILEY: Abner, 151; Catherine, 132; Cornelous, 90; Isaac, 88; J. A., 87; Malinda, 38; Penny, 38; W. H., 38
 RING: Victoria B., 40
 RINGO: E. M., 5(3)
 Riogrande (sic) River: (men.), 45(3)
 RION: John R., 92
 RIPPEY: S. L., 131
 RIPPY: Emily Elizabeth, 131; Isaac, 131; J. M., 132; James, 57; James W., 132; Jesse, 57, 90; John, 57; Joseph, 132; Josephine, 132; Mary L., 132; Sydney, 132; T. W., 132; Wm. W., 132
 RIVER: Flournoy, 93
 RIVERS: Flourney, 93
 RIVES: Alice, 38; Sallie, 157; Thomas J., 38
 ROACH: B. T., 4; W. C., 43
 ROACHEL: John, 75
 ROADEN: Greenberry, 78
 ROAN: Evan Shelby, 40
 ROARK: Mary Elizabeth, 132; Rhoda, 132
 ROBASON: Laura Ragan, 40
 ROBBINS: James, 87; John R., 161; Jordan, 157; Lansden, 89; Louisa M., 38; Minerva, 88; Sarah Elizabeth, 87; Temple Ann, 161
 ROBINSON: James, 73
 ROBERSON: A. J., 48(2); Andrew Jackson, 48; Dennis, 48; Hugh, 75; Locwick, 48; Lodwick, 48(2); Mary, 159
 Roberson (sic) County: (men.), 140
 ROBERTS: Benjamin, 96; Benjamin F., 159; Daniel, 73; F. M., 133; G. W., 19; Hosea, 84; James, 96; Jerusha L. A., 92; John, 55, 96; John K., 157; John L., 159; Josephine, 92; Lucy F. REDFORD/RADFORD, 96; Mack, 96(3); Mack C., 159; Margaret A., 19; Margaret J., 89; Mary Ann, 159; Mary Catherine, 40; Mary Corletta, 87; O. W., 129; Oliver W., 129; Sarah "Sally" Elizabeth, 96; Shaler, Jr., 96; Thomas, 76, 96(2); William, 92; William A., 87
 ROBERTSON: A. A., 129; A. E., 161; Ada, 161; Charles, 144; E. G., 23; Elizabeth, 144; Ella, 132; Frances Houston, 7; H. J., 40; Helen C., 23; J. G. & C., 26; James W., 132; Jesse, 138; Loderwick, 48; Loderwick, Jr., 48(2); Luke S., 161; Mary, 34, 130; Mary Evaline, 132; Mary Jane, 161; Nancy Oscar, 161; Rebecca Jane, 90; Sarah, 129; W. A., 90; William, 40; Z. F., 41
 Robertson & Dashiell: (men.), 28
 Robertson County: (men.), 9, 58, 60(2), 61, 138(2), 139, 140, 141, 147(3), 148
 Robertson County (men.), 89
 ROBESON: J. L., 41; Lodewick, 48; Lodewick, Jr., 48
 ROBINS: John, 141
 ROBINSON: Alexander, 89; C. M., 159; Elisha, 155; Frances, 129; G. W., 159; Henry, 75; Henry H., 159; Isaac, 81; Israel, 42; J. J., 157; John, 9, 157; Lucy, 89; Lucy A., 159; Margaret Malindy, 92; Mary NORTHINGTON, 81; Mary Ann, 159; Mathew, 75; Nancy J., 132; Richard Andy, 159; S. N. C., 129; Sarah Elizabeth, 41; W. H., 36; William, 75; Wm. A., 75; Zachariah, 9
 ROBISON: Maggie McGill, 92
 ROCHELLE: Atherington, 115
 ROCHELLES: James, 115
 Rockingham County: (North Carolina) (men.), 58, 83, 141
 Rockvale: (men.), 48
 Rockwood: (men.), 126
 Rocky Creek: (men.), 63; (note), 63
 Rocky Creek of Enoree River: (South Carolina) (men.), 139
 RODAN: Bazel, 75
 RODDY: Holston, 41; Madison L., 71
 RODEN: Mary Caroline, 38
 RODGERS: James, 157; W. J., 5
 ROERY: Zachariah, 152
 ROGERS: Alice, 161; Andrew, 152; B. D., 161; Charles, 73; Church, 89; David, 76(2); J. B., 38; James, 73, 76; Jeremiah, 73; Jno., Jr., 73(2); John, 76(2); John Alexander, 161; John G., 42; John T., 42; L. A., 92; M., 122; Maggie M., 38; Mary Kirby, 161; Mattie A., 92; Reuben, 73; Rosina D., 161; Sarah Elizabeth, 132; Thomas, 75
 Rogersville: (men.), 34
 ROLAND: Martha Jane, 133
 ROLLINS: Aggie, 129
 ROLLS: Lucy Edith, 130
 ROMANS: Solomon, 133
 ROMINES: Isaac, 87
 ROOKER: James, 87; John W., 90; Lizzie Collier, 132
 ROPER: Thomas E., 118, 119
 ROSCOE: A. H., 25, 26
 ROSE: James, 42; Neal B., 75
 ROSEBOROUGH: Thomas, 137
 ROSEL: Solomon, 83, 84(4)
 ROSENBAUM: Matthias, 60
 ROSS: (all given-Ed.), 23; Addie Cornelia, 92; Annie Edwards, 92; Daniel, 112; David, 85(3); Frank E., 92; Frederick A., 85(2), 109(2); Isaac, 154; James, 75; Oscar, 92; Robert, 76; S. G., 23; S. M., 23; Sallie G. PHILLIPS, 23; Silas M., 23; Silas Mc., 23; William, 62, 154
 ROSSER: Thomas E., 118(2)
 ROSSOM: Louise Frances, 42
 ROSSON: Ann Elizabeth, 42
 ROUNDTREE: William, 3
 ROUTIN: James W., 161
 ROWAN: E. S., 133; Lucy, 133
 Rowan County: (North Carolina) (men.), 7, 57, 141
 ROWE: A. W., 161
 ROWELL: R. M., 71(3)
 ROWLAND: Amanda H., 161; David, 30; James L., 42; Martha, 133; Nathan S., 42
 ROWLETT: J. W., 92
 ROWLING: David, 115
 ROYSTER: Charles, 38; T. E., 129
 ROZELL: R. B., 90
 RUCKER: Alice Wilson, 159; Angelle L., 92; Elliot, 76; Felix, 76; Gideon, 75; James, 12, 75, 76; Jas., 15; Missouri Ann, 161; Rachal A., 159; S. B., 161; Thomas, 75; W. T., 92; William, 92; Williford, 76
 RUDDLE: Corenlus, 76
 RUDOLPH: Nannie TURNLEY, 82
 RUFFIN: Joel Etheldred, 90
 RULE: Andrew, 57
 RUMFELT: W. H., 130
 RUMPLE: Phillip, 141
 RUMSEY: R. G., 54
 RUNNELS: Martha M., 20
 RUSHING: Abell, 115; David, 153; Dennis, 153; Eligah, 115; J. P., 130; J. P. H., 130; Jacob, 115; James, 153; Jno. P., 33; John P., 31(2), 33(2); Mathew, 115; Philip, 115; Rowland, 154; W. A., 161; William, 33(2), 115; Wm., 33
 RUSHITON: Harriett Lucindia, 41
 RUSSEL: C., 115
 RUSSELE: James, 112
 RUSSELL: A., 67, 68; Albert, 57; Benj., 76; E., 67(2); Elizabeth, 84; Frances, 132; Frank, 159; George W., 92; Hardin T., 92; J. M., 41; Martha Rebecca, 89; Martha Welburn, 41; Mary Caroline, 133; Mary Sophronia, 130; Nancy Y., 157; S. C., 36; W. H., 133; W. N., 133; William, 76, 92; William Gabriel, 42; William S., 36
 RUSSEYS: (men.), 34
 RUST: Maria Josephine, 90
 RUTH: M. L., 118; Marcus, 118; Marcus L., 119; S. D., 118; S. D., 118; Samuel, 118(3)
 RUTHERFORD: Bettie Moore, 132; H., 83; Henry, 83, 85(2); James, 83(2)
 Rutherford County: (men.), 10(2), 26(2), 47, 58, 60(3), 68, 74(2), 78, 126(3), 137(4), 141(3), 147, (note), 74; (North Carolina) (men.), 148; (men.) (note), 10
 Rutherford County (men.), 90
 Rutherford Creek: (Maury County) (men.), 60
 RUTLAND: James A., 161
 RUTLEDGE: Clemmie, 20; E. B., 132; James, 132; Jim, 20; Lee, 38; Louisa, 132; Lucy, 92; Pleasant R., 92; R. J., 36; Richard H., 92; Robt., 75; Sallie, 132
 RYE: (men.), 47; Alexander B., 42; Mary Ann, 42
 S
 Saddle & Harness Manufactory: (men.), 25
 SADLER: Ellen, 132; H. T., 90; Mary Lizzie, 90; W. I., 90
 SAFLEY: Ramolina, 133; Robert M., 133
 SAGELY: John, 76
 SALAROGUE?: Junr., 73
 Saline Creek: (men.), 112, 113(2), 116(12), 155(3)
 SALTER: Peter Mtd., 130
 SAMFORD: Thos. D., 93; William J., 93(2)
 SAMPLE: John, 113(2); Robert, 112, 113(2); William, 9
 SAMPSON: Orville P., 129; Rebecca, 129; Titus, 129
 San Bernardino: (California) (men.), 96(2)
 SANDERS: Andrew F., 92; Benjamin F., 132; Cornelius, 78; D. J., 92; Edward, 141; Fannie J., 92; George W., 43; Harmon Dec., 41; I. N., 161; James, 60; James Andrew, 41; James C., 107(5); L. J., 90; Lillie Ford, 161; Lucinder C., 90; M. L., 159; Margaret, 96; Martha Ann, 92; Martha Jane, 92; Mary Frances, 41; Norvell D., 132; Rachel, 133; Sue Elizabeth, 41; Virginia F., 132; William, 107(2), 133
 SANDFORD: James, 76; James T., 58(2)
 SANDHOUSE: A., 25(3)
 SANDS: Ray, 137(3)
 SANFORD: G. W., 132
 SANSOM: William, 118, 119

- SAPP: David C., 157; Nancy, 157
 SAPPINGTON: Francis B., 76; Thos., 76
 SARGEANT: J. W., 41
 SARGENT: Sallie Rhines, 41; W. L., 70
 Sarratt's Creek: (South Carolina) (*men.*), 137
 SARTAIN: James, 141
 SATTERFIELD: C. C. Int., 130; Kate, 130; Larry, 113; W. R., 161
 SATTERWHITE: W. H. B., 132
 SAUNDERS: Andrew J., 107; C. B., 35; Curtis H., 107(2); Elisha, 76; Eugenia C., 107; Ferdinand Pascal, 107; John, 76; Lavinia, 107; Mary P., 107; Pascal W., 107; Philip, 76; Rosinz, 107; Sarah H., 107; Sarah Josephine, 107; William, 107
 SAVAGE: Eli, 90; M. S., 38
 SAVELY: Almeda Frances, 132; William H., 132
 SAWERS: Thomas, 76
 SAWYER: Isaac, 43
 SAWYERS: George Marion, 38; John, 155
 SCARBOROUGH: Alexander, 113; David, 154; James, 113; Jas., Jr., 113; Martha J., 130; Matilda, 130
 SCARBROUGH: Martha Jeanette, 130
 SCARLETT: Mahala, 89; Mary Frances, 89
 SCHELL: Bettie Martin, 132
 SCHLUTER: G. W., 132
 SCIVALLY: Avo, 43; William H., 43
 SCOBAY: Joseph B., 161
 Scotland: (*men.*), 135(2)
 SCOTT: Abram, 76; Andrew J., 159; Dorothy (staff), 2; Drewcilla, 130; Eugenia Caldwell, 41; Fannie V., 41; J. D., 5(2); James, 83(2); James B., 41; James N., 132; Joshua, 9, 57; Margaret Malinda, 41; Mary, 48; Moses, 76; Ruthie, 157; Thomas, 76; W. A., 35; William, 137; William W., 132
 SCRIBNER: Amanda D., 41; Lewis F., 41
 SCROGGINS: Hiram H., 87
 SCRUGGS: Gross, 76; Henry, 36
 SCURBROUGH: James, 89
 SCURRY: Clarice, 125
 SEAL: John, 115
 SEALEY: Susan Ann Malisa, 41
 SEARCY: Bennet, 78; R. T., 132; Robt., 76; Wm. W., 76
 SEARS: William, 100
 SEAT: Eli, 161; Isham, 153; J. M., 159
 SEATON: George, 76
 SEAWELL: Joseph, 59, 139; Prudence, 139
 SEAY: Benjamin, 132; Ella M., 132; Frank M., 159; John, 108
 SEBASTIAN: J. M., 106
 SECREST: Mary J., 38
 SECRIST: T. L., 38
 SEHORN: John Franklin, 89
 SELBY: J. S., 89
 SELF: Melchisadeck, 76
 SELLANS: Catherine Judson, 161
 SELLARS: M. L., 133; Mary E., 159; W. C., 161
 SENTER: M. F., 132
 Sequachee (sic) Valley: (*men.*), 73
 Sequatchie Area: (note), 72
 Sequchee (sic) Valley: (*men.*), 73
 Sequchee Valley: (note), 73
 Sequechee (sic) Valley: (*men.*), 73; (note), 73(2)
 Sequichee (sic) Valley: (*men.*), 73
 SETTLE: George W., 130
 Sewanee House: (*men.*), 25
 SEWARD: B. R., 92
 SEWELL: Isaac S., 87; J. F., 87; Joseph, 76; S. H., 133; Tabitha Jane, 87
 SEXTON: —, 130; Britain, 113; John T., 130; Mary M., 130
 SHACKELFORD: Elijah, 41
 SHADOW: J. W., 104(3); Lula, 104; M. J., 104(2)
 SHANNON: E. K., 161; Ermanilda, 125; Joice, 161; Norman P., 161
 SHARP: David, 119; David W., 119; Elizabeth, 87; Feilding J., 38; James, 68; Jas., 13; Jas., Sr., 76; Jno., 12; John, 76; Martha E., 38; Mary Jane, 87; Melissa Wilmoth, 41; Samuel M., 88; Susan E., 38; W. M., 92
 SHAUB: C. J., 132; Lou Clay, 132
 SHAVER: Sarah F., 129
 Shavertown: (*men.*), 121(2), 122
 SHAW: Arbell F., 38; J. O., 159; James p., 41; Martha, 38; Mary E., 38; Robert L., 38; Sarah E., 132; William Augustus, 159
 SHEA: Thomas, 159
 SHEARIN: Nannie, 92; W. T., 38
 SHEARON: Zachary Franklin, 42
 SHEARRON: Z. T., 90
 SHEET [or STREET]: Anthony, 73
 SHEFFIELD: E. V., 38; Laura A., 38; Mary E., 38
 SHELBY: David, 113(2), 155; Isaac, 76; John, 7, 111, 112, 113(2), 138; John, Jr., 9; Moses, 152
 Shelby County: (*men.*), 143
 Shelby Creek: (*men.*), 116, 154, 155
 Shelbyville: (*men.*), 29(2), 34, 55
 SHELDRAKE: Mr., 35
 SHELTON: Daniel, 84(2); Freeman, 73; Iza, 157; J. J., 87; J. M., 87; J. R., 92; Mary Alice, 41; Rebecca Lee, 159; Rosaline, 90
 SHEMWELL: W. H., 130
 SHEPERD: Benjamin, 61
 SHEPHARD: J. T., 90
 SHEPHERD: Addle Leana, 90; Laura C., 42; Martha Jane, 38; William, 42
 SHEPPARD: Dora Fitts, 132; Endora, 132
 SHERLEY: Margaret E., 133
 SHERMAN: E. G., 159; Sue Jones, 159
 SHERRELL: E. M., 5; Joshua, 89
 SHERRILL: Charles A. (author), 46; Charles A. (contributor), 66, 71; Chuck, 36, 86, 128, 156; E. M., 5; Mary Jane, 92
 SHERWOOD: Hugh, 76
 SHIELDS: James, 109, 110; John H., 134; L. V., 133; Mary, 110; Mary COBB, 109
 Shields, B. F. & Co.: (*men.*), 26
 SHINAULT: Isaac, 61; John, 61; Margaret, 61; Stephen, 61; Walter, 61; William, 61
 SHIPLEY: Benj., 76
 Shipmans Creek: (*men.*), 137
 SHIPP: Tate, 161
 SHIPPER: Frank, 161
 SHIRES: J. B., 41; W. M., 41
 SHIRLEY: J. W., 134
 SHIVERS: Caroline B., 38
 SHOCKLEY: Lewis, 132; Martha G., 41; Rachel, 132
 Shoe, Hat, & Straw Goods Store: (*men.*), 29
 SHOEMAKE: John, 129
 Sholly Creek: (South Carolina) (*men.*), 60
 SHOOK: (*men.*), 35; Mary, 35
 SHORT: Elizabeth, 36; Frances Tennessee, 159; J. D., 36; Louminor N., 159; Thomas, 103
 SHOULDERS: Celia Jane, 129; D. T., 129
 Shovertown: (*men.*), 125
 SHROPSHIRE: Betsy, 67; James H., 67(2)
 SHUFF: Isabella Powers, 130
 SHULTS: John, 138
 SHUTT: Thomas, 76
 SHY: George Washington, 132
 SIEPHARD: S. G., 161
 SILES: Thos. A., 78
 SILLS: Isham, 9
 SIMCOCK: J. S., 87
 SIMMONS: (*men.*), 35; A. H., 104(2); Bryant, 132; C. N., 132; Donald C., Jr. (author), 95; E. W., 36; Gilla H., 36; James M., 41; Lillie, 104(2); Richard, 155; T. D., 41; William, 134
 SIMMS: Rev., 121
 SIMONS: George W., 132
 SIMPSON: Allis, 132; Chany Sheron, 65; David, 76; Elizabeth, 85; Eugenia, 107; Eugenia C., 107; Frank M., 130; G. M., 161; George, 76; Gilbert, 76; Hugh, 76; J. F., 134; J. T., 161; John, 107; John W., 107(3); Joseph W., 43; Lackey Elizabeth, 130; Matilda G., 107; Rice sr., 43; Sarah Ann, 107; Sarah Caroline, 7; Thos., 76; Wm., 76; Wm. S., 107
 SIMS: B. E., 92; Emma, 157; Gertrude R., 92; H. W., 157; Isabelle, 157; J. G., 157; L. C., 157; Mrs. J. B., 20; W. G., 157; William E., 157
 SIMSON: Elisha, 152; Nathan, 152
 SINDLE: Grace G., 132; Robert H., 132
 SINGLETON: Dolly, 108(3)
 SIRCY: Martha F., 129
 SISTLER: Sam, 36(2), 86(3), 128(2), 156(3); Samuel, 36, 86, 128
 Sistler, Byron & Associates: (*men.*), 36
 SKELLEY: J. B., 41; Sarah Louise, 159
 SKELTON: W. J., 134
 Skiatook: (Oklahoma) (*men.*), 96(2)
 SKIFFER: S. H., 41
 SKIMERHORN: Malinda, 132
 SKINNER: Ebenizer, 113; Nathan, 155; Sam'l, 76
 SLATER: Cornelius, 3, 4
 SLATTEN: A. C., 132; John, 134; Mary P., 157
 SLAUGHTER: Cornelia D., 92; George W., 38; Hugh, 41; William B., 92
 SLAVE: Abert (Albert), 52; Albert, 53; Alecey, 121; Alfred, 53; Alse, 121; Ameline, 121; Andrew, 51, 52, 53; Ann, 65; Big Jeff, 51, 52; Bill, 121; Billy, 53; Carrole W., 53; Charity, 31(3), 33(2), 65; Charles, 52; Charter, 65; Cheyne, 83(2); Cinda, 53(2); Clarissa, 68; Coleman, 53(2); Cynthia, 31; Daniel, 31; David, 68; Deb, 110; Dicey, 52; Dick, 31, 68; Dinah, 68; Easter, 65; Edna, 65; Elevira (Elvira), 52; Elias, 65; Emeline, 51(4), 52(4), 121; Fanny, 31, 52; Fillis, 65; George, 121; Grandison, 53; Gus, 52; Hannah, 65; Harriet, 52(2); Henry, 53; Hiney, 109; Isom, 53; Jack, 53, 138; Jackson, 53; Jacob, 51, 53; James, 68, 83(2); Janet, 53; Jeff, 52; Jefferson, 51; Jerry, 52; Jimmy, 52; Jincy, 52; Joe, 109; Julia, 68; Laura, 53; Lavenia, 52; Levinia, 52, 53; Lewis, 65; Line, 52; Livenia, 33; Louisa, 109; Lucinda, 51, 52, 53; Luther, 68; Malinda, 68; Manah, 68; Marcha, 52; Maria, 53; Martin, 121(3); Mary, 51, 52(2), 109, 121; Matilda, 52; Michael, 51; Michile (sic) (Michael), 51; Moses, 8; Nance, 31, 68; Nancy, 109; Nannie Lucenda, 121; Nathan, 53; Natt, 53; Ned, 65; Palmer, 33; Parolee, 68; Parris, 65; Patience, 121; Patina, 121;

- Paul, 52; Paulina, 68; Peashence, 121; P(?)eter, 121; Peter, 52, 121; Pleasant, 33; Prudence, 53; Rapey, 65; Rena, 65; Reuben, 52; Richard, 52; Rose, 31; Sam, 52, 53(2); Sarah, 52, 53(4), 109; Sinda, 121; Solomon, 31; Stephen, 109; Steward, 121; Syras, 68; Tabby, 65; Tamar, 121; Theodora, 68; Tom, 31, 52, 53, 68; Tom Giles, 53; Wash, 53; Wesley, 52, 53, 68; William, 65; William Carrole, 52; Willis, 51, 52, 53; Wilson, 53
- SLAYDEN: Augustine Maria, 42; John D., 42
- SLEDGE: John W, 159
- SLIGAR: C. (Kit), 157; John W., 89
- SLIGER: W. L., 89
- SLOAN: James, 28; Jas., 25; John, 58; Mary Elizabeth, 161
- SLONE (sic): John, Jr., 58
- SLOSS: John, 60; Joseph, 140(2)
- SMALL: Amos, 3
- SMALLMAN: M. D., 4, 134
- SMART: G., 92
- SMITH: A. J., 130; A. P., 90; Aaron, 58; Abner C., 89; Abraham, 112; Adam, 152; Alf, 4; Alfred, 4; Alice, 90; Allen, 134; Amanda, 157; Amanda G., 130; Andrew J., 141; Angie, 42; Anna Duffee, 92; B. F., 87; Benja., 85; Benjamin, 85(2); Benjamin Franklin, 89; Benjamin R., 42; Bennett, 76, 141; Berrie J., 159; Betsy, 82; Bird, 102; Blanche, 42; Burrell G., 126; Catherine, 82; Catherine SMITH, 82; Catlett Allensmith, 42; Cattie, 134; Chas., 82; Constant, 4; Corinne NORTHINGTON, 80(3), 81, 82; Cunningham, 76; D. H., 132; D. T., 157; Daniel, 127, 129; David, 3; E. D., 38; Eli, 161; Eliza Jane, 38; Elizabeth, 141, 148, 161; Ella C., 161; Esther, 141; Eugene, 105(5), 106(17), 107; F. M., 87; F. Norman, 80(3), 82(2); F. P., 88; Fannie Ellha, 43; Frederick, 152; Fredrick L., 82; George Marten, 42; Guy, 76; Harrison, 129; Harry, 82; Henry C., 132; Henry Clay, 161; Hensley, 129; Imogene, 42; Isaac D., 88; J. J., 159; J. K. P., 92; J. R., 87; J. Wess, 43; James, 42, 139, 141(4); James H., 134; James K., 43; Jane, 139; Jane Andrsn. Cmpbl., 129; Jasper, 3; Jno., 12; Joe C., 122; Joe P., 92; John, 82, 89, 139, 148(2); John C., 159; John, Capt., 76; John F. C., 76; John O. C., 76; John S. C., 76; John W., 132; Joseph, 113, 141(2); Lizzie, 92; Lowery, 88; Lucy, 129; Lucy Ann TANDY, 82; Lutetia, 157; M. F., 42; Mack, 106; Mada F., 41; Mag, 161; Maggie Elizabeth, 122; Margaret Adline, 36; Martha Virginia, 159; Mary, 42, 82, 139, 149; Mary A., 123(2); Mary Almeda, 41; Mary Dougherty, 92; Mary E., 132; Mary Frances, 92; Mary Jane PATILLO, 82; Mary Sue, 125, 159; Mary Sue (contributor), 25, 43, 54, 121; Mary Sue (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Mary Sue (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Mary Sue GREEN, 126; Matthew Sims, 89; Michael, 154; Millington, 76; Missouri C., 88; Morgan, 141; Nancy, 87; Nancy Ann, 87; Nannie, 42; Nathaniel, 76; Nattie, 42; Oliver, 149; R., 42; Richard G., 157; Richard J., 148; Robert D., 141; Robert O. C., 76; Robt. F. C., Jr., 76; Ruben, 59; Ruth Ann, 92; S. A., 159; S. B., 42; Sallie WILLIAMS, 82; Sam A., 152; Sammie D., 19, 21, 22, 23; Samuel, 82, 153; Samuel R., 81(5), 82; Samuel R., Jr., 82; Sarah, 115, 141; Sarah WILLIAMS, 81; Sarah Long, 81(2); Shirwood W., 92; Stephens, 123(2); Susan Frances, 161; Thomas, 139, 140, 141(4), 153(2); Thos., 76; Virginia Nancy Northington, 80; Virginia Northington, 80; W. B., 100(3), 102(2); W. E., 92; W. F., 159; W. H., 36; W. M., 41; W. T., 42; Wade H., 42; Wiley, 82; William, 3(2), 4(2), 76, 134, 139(3), 141, 161; William H., 129, 132; William R., 5, 59; Wm., 78
- Smith, Chas. W. Book Store: (men.), 55
- Smith County: (men.), 8, 16, 17, 18, 30, 33(3), 58, 59(4), 61, 84, 107(4), 108(2), 109(5), 120, 139, 141
- Smith County (men.), 128
- SMITHSMITH: —, 134
- SMITHSON: B. F., 159; J. H., 132; James B., 38; Luvenia, 159; Martha Jane, 134; Martha Susan, 159; Mary T., 159; Robert A., 159; Samuel H., 159; Susan Elizabeth, 41
- SMOTHERMAN: Hugh, 78; J. T., 92; James H., 89; Mary Elizabeth, 92; R. N., 92
- SMOTHERS: John, 76; Marie Etta, 88; Pinkney L., 88
- Smyrna: (men.), 26
- Smythe (sic) County: (men.), 141
- SNEED: John H., 161
- SNELL: James, 76; John, 76; L. V., 92; Roger, 76; Spencer M., 38; William, 76
- SNIDER: W. R., 161
- SNODGRASS: Eliza J., 157; L. D., 157; Mary Jane, 157
- SNOW: A. D., 129; James M., 129
- SNYDER: Fredrick, 148
- So. Branch of Whiteoak Creek: (men.), 113
- So. Cross Creek: (men.), 115
- SOLEE: Charlotte, 25
- SOLMON: J. E., 42
- SOLOMON: Phebe Martha, 42; William, 118, 119
- SOMERVILLE: W. M., 89
- Sommerville: (men.), 51
- SONS: Walter B., 59
- SOPER: Susan J., 161
- SORRELL: Walter S., 59
- South Carolina: (men.), 6, 7, 58, 60, 83, 140
- South Cross Creek: (men.), 152(2), 153(5)
- South Fork of Forked Deer River: (men.), 85
- South Pacolate River: (South Carolina) (men.), 58
- South Pacolet River: (South Carolina) (men.), 62
- South Tyger River: (South Carolina) (men.), 61
- South West Point Garrison: (men.), 73
- SOUTHLAND: Eli, 155
- SOWELL: A. F., 41; John, 76; Newton, 76; William, 76
- SPAIN: William M., 92
- SPAN: William, 76
- SPANN: R. K., 92
- SPARKMAN: Allen S., 159; Cynthia Jane, 132; Mary Ellen, 134; Miranda Evaline, 157; Nannie Camp, 41; Permelia, 134; Sol, 133; T. B., 133; Temple, 157
- SPARKS: Louisa, 92; Solomon, 89; William, 157
- Sparta: (note), 136
- Spartanburg: (South Carolina) (men.), 8, 59, 138
- Spartanburg District: (men.), 61; (South Carolina) (men.), 7, 8(3), 9(5), 57(2), 58(4), 59(4), 60(2), 61(3), 62(3), 137(2), 138(2), 139(2), 140(2)
- SPEARS: Amanda, 161; J. T., 161; W. S., 161
- SPECK: J. J., 87; M. E. C., 87; Martha J., 87; Matha F., 161
- SPEED: Theodore S., 41
- SPEER: America, 92; Ed, 144
- SPENCER: A., 159; B. E., 43; Harriett, 31; Judian, 159; Mark, 31(2); Mary E., 92; Thomas, 4; Thomas J., 43
- SPIAGGAN: Samuel, 155
- Spincers (sic) Creek: (men.), 44
- SPINDLE: Elizabeth, 82(2)
- Spotsylvania County: (Virginia) (men.), 82
- SPRADLING: William, 4
- SPRATT: A. J., 159; Martha Jane, 159
- SPRING: Benjamin, 32
- Spring Creek: (Davidson County) (men.), 59
- SPRINGFIELD: George W., 161; Serreptha Gartain, 129
- SPROTT: Andrew J., 159; C. B., 159; Elizabeth Ellen, 41
- SPROUSE: Gustavus H., 90
- SPRYKER: Sallie, 35; Virginia, 35
- SPURLOCK: G. J., 157; Sally Ann, 89
- SPYKER: John, 67
- SPYKERS: (men.), 34
- ST JOHN: F. G., 89
- STACEY: Bettie, 38; Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 157
- STACKER: Blanche, 130; Grace, 42
- STAFFORD: John W., 43
- STAGNER: Theodosiah, 130
- STAGNOR: Henry, 108(2)
- STAINBACK: Mary Jane, 134
- STALCUP: Sallie Louisa, 132
- STALLING: John R., 159
- STALLINGS: Callie B., 41; Daniel S., 38; Georgia Ann, 38
- STAMPER: Jane, 42; Richard, 130
- STAMPS: J. J., 89; Nancy, 89; Wm., 76
- STANFIELD: Lou Ella Jane, 159; M. S., 159; Susan, 38; Thomas E., 159
- STANFORD: C. A., 159; Virginia Tennessee, 159
- STANLEY: Christina Cox, 134
- Staple & Fancy Dry Goods: (men.), 29
- STARK: Narcissa, 90
- STARNES: J. M., 129; Oliver P., 38
- Station Camp Baptist Church: (Sumner County) (men.), 144
- Station Camp Creek: (men.), 8, 142; (Smith County) (men.), 84; (Sumner County) (men.), 57, 144
- STAUNTON: Lewis, 76
- STAYDON: Mathew, 113
- STEAKLEY: Wiley, 157
- STEEL: A. J., 69; Elijah, 134; Nancy N., 77
- STEELE: George W., 92; Henry, 57(2); John P., 4; Robert, 57(2); Sallie A., 92; Sarah Frances, 38; Sarah Jane, 41
- STEELMAN: John It., 5
- STEINBECK: Daniel F., 83(3); D. F., 83(2)
- STEPHENS: —, 23; Daniel, 92; Henry, 76; Ida O., 123; Ida O. WILKES, 122; J. N., 23; John N., 22; Mary, 23(2); Richard, 76; Robert, 4; W. K., 122; Winnie Richardson, 92
- STEPHENSON: A. W., 159; George W., 159; James W., 58; Margaret Elizabeth, 41; Monroe, 41; William, 76
- STERLING: Anne, 81
- STEVEN: Milton H., 159
- STEVENS: Frances Tennessee, 134; H. B., 161; H. G., 134;

- Martha, 159
STEVENSON: David M., 62
STEWART: Wm., 73
STEWART: A. P., 34; Annie F., 90; Charles, 4; D., 155; Duncan, 155(2); Elizabeth, 34; Irena, 157; J. S., 134; Jesse, 159; John F., 87; Littleton, 41; Martha, 96; Mary, 87; N. H., 38; N. T., 134; R. A., 132; R. M., 38; Robert Matthew, 38; Thomas, 4; Thomas J., 41, 129; W. C., 90; W. J., 87; Walter, 153; William, 34; William C., 157
Stewart County (men.), 9(2), 31(2), 33(3), 60, 111(2), 112(2), 129, 140, 147, 151(2)
STEWARTS: (men.), 34
Stewarts Creek: (men.), 47, 149
STEWART: John H., 134
STICE: Bettie Melinda, 129; F. E., 129
STILLWELL: William L., 118, 119
STINSON: Adam, 73; John K., 36; Mary A., 159
STIPE: A. B., 41; A. J., 133; Nancy Cordelia, 41
STOBALE: John, 113
STOCKARD: David Franklin, 41; Jno., 76; Jno. W., 76; Mattie Rebecca, 41
STOCKER: Alexander Y., 132
STOCKSTILL: Nancy, 43
STOCKSTON: Ellen, 87; Martha, 89
STOCKTON: B. H., 89
STOKES: Abner, 152; Amace, 60(2); Edmond, 152; John, 152; T. A., 159; William, 154; Young, 152
Stokes County: (North Carolina) (men.), 59, 83, 140
STOLLARD: James, 3
STONE: Edward Franklin, 41; Ellen J., 132; Eusebus, 76; Hendley, 153; J. Wood, 35; James, 59; John, 17(2), 76; John, Sr., 76; Littleberry, 76; Mary Ann, 38; Micajah, 17(5); Richard, 84; Uselius, 17(2); W. C., 132
STONECIPHER: J. V., 129
STONECYPHER: Martha Ann, 129
Stony Creek: (men.), 7
STORY: Mary Susan, 132
STOUT: Leonard, 87
STOVAL: Bartholomew, 46(2); Hagar, 46(2); Tennessee, 159
STRALEY: George P., 41
STRAND: William, 18
STRANGE: Dorothy Lou GREEN, 126; Glen Julian, 126
STRATTON: G. B., 132; James, 108
STRAWN: John R., 43
STREET: H. C., S., R. F., 130; William, 4
STREETMAN: T. J., 42
STRETCH: Jon A., 25; Jona., 26
Stretch & Peck Drug Store: (men.), 55
STRICKLAND: Marmaduke, 8; Nancy, 8
Strickler, Ellis & Co.: (men.), 28
STROTHER: George, 57; John, 57(2), 67(3)
STROTHERS: William, 161
STROUD: —, 21; L. D., 161; M. L., 134; Mary Jamima, 134; N., 21; W., 21; W. R., 134
STRUTHERS: James, 144
STUART: James M., 76; Ruben, 4
Stuart (sic) County: (men.), 58, 61
STUBBLEFIELD: Amstreet, 17; Armistead, 32; Armstreet, 17(2), 32(2); George J., 4; N. B., 134; Nancy Jane, 134; William H., 134
STUMP: Frederick, 115; John, 76
STURDYVANT: James, 41
SUBLETT: Wm. A., 76
SUGG: J. D., 4; John H., 42; Priscilla, 84
SULLINS: John, 76
SULLIVAN: A., 87; Charlotte, 157; G. W., 161; Georgean, 42; H. R., 92; J. A., 161; Jefferson L., 92; Joe, 129; Lee, 76; Lee Ann, 87; M. E., 92; Mary Patten, 161; Patrick, 76; Suritha J., 161; W. B., 161; William, 159; William Mack, 161
Sullivan County: (Indiana) (men.), 139
Sullivan County: (men.), 148
Sulphur Fork Creek: (men.), 147
Sulphur Lick Creek: (Sumner County) (men.), 62
SUMERS: R. H., 129
SUMMAR: J. D., 92
SUMMER: —, 76; A. B., 89; Elizabeth, 79
SUMMERS: Basil, 58; J. H., 161; Joseph, 144; Levi, 144; O. W., 134; Phyllis, 144; Thomas, 144
SUMMERVILLE: W. H., 90
SUMNER: Elizabeth, 79
Sumner Cotton & Woolen Mill: (men.), 54
Sumner County: (men.), 7(8), 8(8), 9(6), 17, 33(4), 54, 57(11), 58(6), 59(7), 60(3), 61(8), 62(7), 63(6), 83(4), 107, 108(3), 124, 127(2), 130, 137(3), 138(6), 139(10), 140(4), 141(2), 142(2), 144, 147, 148(2), 149(2); (note), 63
Sumpter District: (South Carolina) (men.), 57, 58
Surrey County: (England) (men.), 46
Surry County: (Virginia) (men.), 80, 81(2)
Sussex County: (Virginia) (men.), 80, 81
SUTTON: George W., 105
SUTTON: Atty. Gen., 107; C. M., 132; Geo. W., 105; George W., 4; Hannah, 129; John, 129; William, 4
SWACK: Andrew Jackson, 157; Sarah Angaline, 157
SWAFFER: Ben L., 161
SWAFFORD: A. J., 157; Margaret, 157
SWAIN: Alice E., 92; B. B., 92; D. F., 92
SWALLOWS: A. D., 87
Swan Creek of Elk River: (men.), 149
SWANN: Eleanor, 147; Joseph, 147
SWEANY: John Green, 48
SWEENEY: Dora Owen, 161; J. L., 159; Minerva Jane, 159; William G., 161
SWEET: James H., 118, 119
SWIFT: Elizabeth Ann, 157; Fannie, 42; H. L., 89; John, 76; M. W., 42; Mattie, 42; Olivia, 161
SWINDLE: Eliza Ann, 157
SWINEY: A. F., 38
SYKES: Amanda V., 129; Mattie, 130; T. S., 130; William E., 129
SYLER: J. F., 103(2); J. W., 103(4); Jno. W., 104(2); Ruth, 103(2)
T
TIMMONS: T. J., 159
TABOR: A. J., 42; William, 46
TAGERT: James, 115(2)
TALENT: Drucilla J., 89; Isel, 89
TALLEY: —, 73; B. T., 87; James T., 38; Lizzie, 38; Mary E., 42; Spencer B., 161
TALLY: Ella, 42; M. W., 20; Thirsa Ann BONE, 20
Tamelipus: (Mexico) (men.), 45
TANDY: Lucy Ann, 82(2); Lucy Ann TURNLEY, 82; Thomas Adams, 82
TANKERSLEY: Manila Susan, 43; Melvina, 43
TANKERSLY: W. M., 43
TANKESLEY: C. M., 43
TANNER: E. E., 88
Tar River: (North Carolina) (men.), 46
TARDIFF: Peter, 107
TARPLEY: J. B., 161; Margaret Elizabeth, 161; Mary Louisa, 42
TARVER: Silas, 149
TATE: Aaron, 88; Bernice (farm) (men.), 19; F. T., 90; J. B., 161; William, 32(3); Zedekiah, 4
TATUM: Abner, 68; Absalom, 67(2); 68; Amanda, 161; Barnard, 59; Howell, 112(3), 148; Isaac, 134; S. A., 134
TATUM: Howell, 112(2)
TAUL: Caroline P. ANDERSON, 32; Micah, 85(2); Thomas P., 32(3)
TAYLOR: Catherine, 134; Creed, 134; Edmund, 115; Elizabeth, 19, 61; F. M., 41; Harriet Louiza, 157; Haywood, 41; Henry C., 89; Henry T., 159; J. A., 38; J. H., 161; J. M., 130; J. S., 161; James, 32(4), 77, 103, 137; James J., 42; James M., 159; James, Sr., 77; James T., 92; Jane, 157; John, 77, 78, 130, 137; L., 161; Lydia, 32(2); M. K., 157; Mattie Dean, 90; Mattie J., 42; Moses, 7; Nancy, 134; Ora S., 21; Porter, 161; Rev., 123; Robert, 61; Sallie, 92; Stephen, 77; Susan L., 92; Thomas E., 157; Timothy, 152; W. C., 92; W. H., 132; W. W., 90; William, 32; William F., 5; Williams, 32; Wm., 77; Wm. E., 68, 70
TEAGUE: Joseph, 77
TEAL: Edward, 4
TEASLEY: Acquilla, 65; Allan J., 65; Drucilla A., 65; Drucilla Allen, 65; Elizabeth, 65; Francis M., 65; Georgia Tennessee, 65; John, 65(5); John, Sr., 65(3); John W., 65; Lucy H., 65; Margaret H., 65; Mary, 65(4); Mary HUNTER, 65; Mary R., 65; Nancy J., 65
TEMPLE: L. F., 134; W. J. S., 41
Templepatrick: (note), 136; (Ireland) (men.), 135
TEMPLETON: (men.), 35; E. J., 132; H. M., 93, 104(4); John, 8; John D., 134; Maggie, 157; Marender Eveline, 157; Thomas J., 157
Tenn. M. & Y. Ins. Co.: (men.), 54
TENNESON: Joseph, 77
Tennessee: (men.), 8, 58, 60, 62(2), 63(5), 67(3), 68(2), 69, 71(2), 80, 82, 83(6), 84, 85(3), 96(3), 103(2), 104, 105(3), 106(3), 107(8), 108, 109(2), 111, 117, 118, 121, 124, 135, 137(3), 139(2), 140(2), 141(2), 142, 143, 144, 147, 148(2), 149, 151
Tennessee County: (men.), 127(2), 137
Tennessee inf.: (men.), 45(2)
Tennessee River: (men.), 83, 111, 113, 155(3)
Tennessee Volunteer Infantry: (men.), 117
TENNISON: Mattie Virginia, 38
TERRAPIN: —, 73; Settler, 73
TERRELL: J. W., 35(2); James B., 159; Timothy, 77; William T., 90; Wm., 77
"Terrill" County: (North Carolina) (men.), 147
Territory South of Ohio: (men.), 137
Territory South of the River Ohio: (men.), 127(3), 139
TERRY: —, Angelina A. C., 89; Betsy SMITH, 82; H. R., 89; Hattie Smith, 132; John C., 157;

- John H., 132; Martha Lou, 157
Texas: (*men.*), 44, 45(2), 48, 63(3), 96
THACKER: J. C., 130; Larkin, 77
THARP: Mary Jane, 134
THAXTON: Mary Ann, 134
THEWETT: William, 77
THOMAS: A. D., 130; A. E., 159; Add, 41; Alley Lucinda, 92; Aubry A., 71; Ben, 42; Benjamin, 7; E. D., 161; Elnora, 90; F., 25, 27; G. H., 90; G. W., 92; Isaac A., 38; J. L., 161; James D. S.C., 159; James H., 4; John, 137; John H., 41; L. T., 129; Laura T., 129; Liza, 137(2); Lucy M., 42; Martha G., 130; Mary, 90; Mildred Amelia, 42; Mollie Bell, 130; Mollie D., 41; Nannie J., 159; Nathan, 116; Sallie Redford, 159; Virginia Randolph, 41; W. J., 159; W. L., 38; William, 77
THOMASON: Elisha, 4; Malinda Frances, 41; Richard, 152; Rita, 130; Thomas, 113; Winnie Jane, 92
THOMASSON: W. L., 89
THOMPSON: A. A., 38; B. T., 42; Beedy, 159; E. A., 161; E. L., 89; G. W., 55; George R. H., 161; H. V., 101; Hardy, 132; J. E., 42; J. F., 89; J. H., 134; J. K. P., 38; J. R., 157; J. W., 159; James, 77; James W., 132; Jane, 48; John, 38, 77; Jos., 77; Joseph, 77, 152; L., 38; Margaret L., 41; Martha Elizabeth, 38; Mary A., 38; Mary C., 157; Mary Frances, 134; Mrs. Andrew J., 100; Nancy Jane, 87; Neil, 46; Otis Dunlap, 42; Parmelia, 161; R. A., 132; R. J., 87; Reubin, 77; Robt., 77; Sallie Jewell, 161; Samuel, 8; Samuel A., 100; Samuel N., 101; Sarah Elizabeth, 42; Temperance W., 161; Thomas, 8, 77; Thomas Tyree "Terry", 48; V. D., 129; W. J., 38; W. N., 89, 101; William, 48, 141
Thompson, French, & Brown: (*men.*), 29
Thompsons Creek: (*men.*), 9
Thompson's Station: (*men.*), 29
THOMSON: John A., 31; Katharine T., 31; Thomas T., 31(5)
THORNBURG: Nora, 132
THORNTON: Yancey, 115
THORP: C. M., 134
THRONEBERRY: Abrah., 71
THURMAN: E. S., 41; Mary Catherine, 41
THWEAT: Alice K., 38
TIAS: Charles, 155; James, 155
Tibbs Tracts: (*land*) (*men.*), 30
TIDWELL: William B., 41
TILLERY: P., 11
TILLMAN: Caroline, 38; J. D., 4
TIMBERLAKE: Eveline, 129
TIMERLAKE: Fountain P., 129
TIMMONS: Nancy Evans, 41
TINDALL: Mary Lou, 41
TINNISON: Abram, 77
TINSLEY: Golden, 59
TIPPS: Captain, 6; J. C. sr., 43; Jacob, 43
TISDEL: Francis M., 41
TITTLE: George W., 132
Tobacco Manufactory: (*men.*), 29
TODD: Aaron, 77; Caleb Washington, 92; Elizabeth Prater, 92; James G. Lt., 87; W. J., 92; William, 77; Wilson, 134
Todd County: (*Kentucky*) (*men.*), 147
TOLIVER: Henry T., 92
Tolland: Connecticut, 96
TOLLESON: Muse, 140; Sarah, 140(3)
TOLLISON: Solomon, 157
TOLLIVER: Elizabeth, 92
TOLUNTUKUE: ___, 73(2)
TOMLINSON: J. B., 41; John, 153; Martha Lucy, 41; Mary Catherine, 161; Merrit B., 41; William, 153; William, Sr., 153; Willie T., 122
TOMPKINS: Blanche, 96(2); J. E., 92; Sallie, 92
TOOMBE: James W., 92
TOOMBS: Nancy America, 41; Sarah J., 92
Topeka (*Kansas*) (*men.*) (*note*), 105
TOUMBS: James L., 41
TOWERY: Lucille GREEN, 125, 126; Robert, 125; Robert Walker, 126
TOWLES: Elizabeth, 134
TOWNS: Alice, 161; William, 161
TOWRY: John, 137
Trabue & Lucas: (*men.*), 25(2), 28
Trace Creek: (*men.*), 111; (Williamson County) (*men.*), 53
TRAINER: Dr. Brian, 135
TRAINOR: Dr. Brian (*note*), 136
TRAMMEL: Isaac, 134
TRAVIS: D. M., 42; Dan'l, Jr., 77; Dan'l, Sr., 77; Kate, 43; William, 77, 152
TRAWICK: Ruth Ann, 129
TREADWAY: Mary Ann, 92
TREADWELL: Daniel, 88
TRICE: John E., 42
TRIGG: Fannie E., 161; Stephen C., 161; Will, 61
TRIPP: Aaron W., 43
TROGDEN: Andrew P., 157
TROOP: J. O., 38
TROTTER: Amanda, 42; J. W. Int., 42; Thomas L., 3
TROUBLEVILLE: Jos., 77
TROUSDALE: Alexander, 152; Wilson, 41
Trousdale County (*men.*), 132; (*note*), 63
Trousdale County (*men.*), 132
TROUTT: Jeremiah, 36; Katherine, 132; Lydia, 132
TROWBRIDGE: Gardner C., 19; Mary E., 19
Troy: (*men.*), 109
TUB: George, 77
TUCKER: Birch, 34; G. H., 161; James, 77; Jarratt, 161; John T., 41; John W., 159; Mary Jane, 41; Mary Virginia, 41; Nannie, 41; Sam'l, 77; W. M., 41; William M., 38; Wm., 77
Tugalo River: (*men.*), 141
TULLASS: T. R., 159
TUMBLING: Humphrey, 77
TUNSTALL: Peyton R., 9
TUNSTILL: Alice, 161
Turkey Creek: (*men.*), 115
TURNBO: Evaline J., 41
TURNER: (*men.*), 35; Anthony J., 58(2); Bettie A., 161; Capt. John, 103; E. L. sr., 92; Edward, 116; Gilbert H., 38; Henry E., 62(2); J. Net, 132; James, 84; James V., 62, 137; Jennie Lee, 159; Jeremiah, 90; John, 103(4); John William, 41; Levi, 103; Marietta L., 159; Martha Jane, 129; Martha W., 62; Mary, 157; Peter, 90; R. J., 103(2); Robertson J., 103; Sarah Elizabeth, 132; Tennessee, 41; William, 134
TURNER: Henry, 141
TURNLEY: Catey, 82; Edmund, 82(3); Elizabeth SPINDLE, 82(2); Elliott, 82; Francis, 82(6); Grace, 82; John, 82(9); Lucy Ann, 82(3); Martha, 82(2); Mary DUERSON, 82(2); Nancy, 82; Nannie, 82; Parmeas Taylor, 82; Powell, 82; Temple, 82; William Henry, 42
TUTT: H. D., 159
TUTTLE: William H., 87
TWIGG: Timothy, 77
TWITTY: L., 38
Two Mile Creek: (*men.*), 59
Tygar River: (*men.*), 8
Tyler: (*Texas*) (*men.*), 126
TYLOR: Martha E., 41
TYNER: Lewis, 154
TYNOR: Samuel, 154
TYREE: David W., 41; J. H., 129; Mary Ann, 38; Mary Emerline, 89; Robert J., 89; T. J., 134
TYRELL: Will, 148
Tyrone (*Ireland*) (*men.*), 136; (*note*), 136
U
Ulster: (*men.*), 135(2), 136; (*Ireland*) (*men.*), 135(2)
UMBLES: A. J., 38
UNDERHILL: A. L., 161
UNDERWOOD: Carroll A., 161; Elisha P., 161; John W., 41; Martha M., 161; S. G., 161; Thomas J., 157; W. A., 92; W. E., 90; William B., 42
University of Nashville: (*men.*), 28, 55, 56
UPCHURCH: Lucy, 92; Mary E., 92; Robert L., 92; Thomas, 89; W. W., 92
Upper Helton Creek: (*men.*), 120
Upper Louisiana: (*men.*), 7
USSREY: William, 100
V
VADEEN: Althea, 89; M. W., 159; N. B., 159
Valley Forge Camp: (*men.*), 82(2)
Van Buren County (*men.*), 132
VANCE: David, 77; Isabella, 92; J. N., 87; Melia, 87; Sarah, 47
VANDERGRIFT: J. B., 92; Rice, 71; W. J., 92
VANDERPOOL: C. C., 129
VANHOOSE: Valentine, 77
VANHOOSER: Melvina, 134
VANN: John W., 161
VANTREASE: Abbie, 161; Clarissa, 161; Polk, 159
VANTRESE: J. L., 161; Josie, 161; R. T., 129
VARDELL: W. A., 90
VAUGHAN: (*men.*), 35(2); Carrie, 35; Carrie (*author*), 34; Julia, 35; R. D. Tenn., 161
VAUGHN: A. M., 92; Arthur, 87; Benjamin, 159; C. C., 41; Drury, 77; Ella D., 161; Ephraim, 89; Fannie Ann, 92; J. L., 92; John Franklin, 92; Louisa Jane, 159; Margaret C., 92; Mary Ann, 92; Micha Temperance, 92; Sarah Catherine, 92; Simon, 77; T. J., 38
VAUGHT: Catharine J., 159; Elijah, 77
VAUGHTER: Sarah J., 92
VAUGIIN: Susan C., 161
VENABLE: Jane, 34; Mary Elizabeth, 159
Vera Cruz: (*Mexico*) (*men.*), 6
Verandah Hotel, The: (*men.*), 29, 55
VERNON: J. A., 159; Martha Susie, 159; Susan McMahon, 159; T. C., 159
VERTREES: ___, 132
VEST: Gabriel, 77
VESTAL: Charlotte Kinnard, 41
VICKERS: T. M., 42
VICTORY: Isaac, 92
VILLENES: T. J., 90
VINCENT: J. A., 38
VINSON: B. P., 130; Henry, 78; Isabella, 157; J. H., 161; James Calvin, 130; Thomas S., 132; William, 78, 134
Virginia: (*men.*), 6, 17, 59, 63, 82(2), 85(2), 96, 120, 143, 149
Virginia Colonial Troops: (*men.*), 81
VIVRETT: Rebecca Jane, 161

VOSS: James Ransom, 41; William Allen, 41
VOWELL: Elizabeth Hayes, 159

W

WADDELL: W. S., 159
WADDY: J. T., 159
WADE: C. A., 134; John W., 92; Ruth Jane, 134
Wade-Yoakley Correspondence, 1900: (men.), 105
WADLEY: John, 78; Sam'l, 78
WAGGONER: Betty, 43; Mary Ann, 43; Thomas E., 147
WAGNER: John W., 38
WAGONER: Louisa Frances, 132; W. A., 106
WAIDE: W. A., 43
WAITES: Fannie Elizabeth, 89
WAITS: John R., 87
Wake County: (North Carolina) (men.), 59, 60(2), 62, 140
WAKEFIELD: Alexander, 61; Samuel, 118, 119; W. L., 41
WALDEN: Arselina, 92; John, 77; S. A., 92
WALDROP: David H., 41; Mary Jane, 41
WALKER: (men.), 47; A. W., 89; Alexander, 116; Ann D., 159; Doyle Ann, 43; G. W., 159; Joe H., 133; John, 77; John K., 154; John W., 157; Joshua, 42; Maria A., 123; Martha, 43; Martha Jane, 89; Mary, 130; Mary A., 43; Mary Alice, 41; Moses (Buck), 43; R. G., 41; Robert, 73, 116; Sallie, 89; Sarah Ann, 41; W. A., 134; W. H., 89; W. J., 43; W. O., 41; W. T., 41; W. W., 134; William, 42, 92, 148; William A., 134
WALKUP: Sarah Elizabeth, 92; Wm., 77
WALL: Cincinnatus, 42; Ezekiel P., 41; J. P., 130; Letitia Luis, 42; Louisa, 130; Mary Ann, 42; Mary M., 161; Thomas B., 138
WALLACE: A. T., 38; E. D., 132; G. E., 130; J. C., 157; J. M., 130; Jean LANDON (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; John, 77(2), 78; M. M., 130; Melissa Duncan, 38; Phebe A., 132; Robert M., 36; Sallie Burden, 157; Sarah Jane, 130; Willie Alma, 130; Wm., 77
WALLER: Andrew J., 89; E., 92; Fannie, 92; Martha Ann, 130; Sallie, 159; Thomas J., 159
WALLING: Martha, 134; Shelby, 133
WALLIS: Nannie, 130; Taylor, 130
WALLS: Frances Ann, 92; George W., 92; H. M., 38; James, 113; Mary Jane, 38
Wall's Creek: (Bedford County) (men.), 62
WALSH: Mary, 42
WALTERS: C. A., 41; Henry Har-

rison, 41
WALTHAL: Sallie Whitfield, 42
WALTHALL: J. H., 87
WALTON: James, 33(2), 109(6); John L., 159; Peter, 38; Sarah, 81; Urildia Carson, 132; William W., 141
WARD: Albert G., 107; America, 134; Ann W., 92; Best, 78; Burrell, 77; Dr., 126; Isaac, 113; John B., 129; Mary, 92; Melissa E., 90; Moses, 152; R. M., 92; Rufus Int., 133; Sallie, 157; Sarah, 107, 161; Thomas, 113; William C., 107(2)
WARDEN: Capt., 113; James L., 87; John, 116; W. R., 118; William R., 119
WARE: A. D., 134; Charles, 134; Mollie A., 41
WARF: Sarah A. E., 161; W. G., 161
WARFIELD: Doras Pollard, 42; H. C., 90
WARFORD: B. M., 129
WARMACK: A. J., 134; F. G., 134; John P., 132
WARMOCK: Hiram, 113; James, 113
WARNER: Ella Mary, 161; James Polk, 38; Richard, 38; S. J., 38
WARNICK: Robert, 77
WARREN: Charles, 141; Edward A., 159; Henry, 4; J. A. sr., 88; J. N., 90; John, 78; Jonathan, 78; Maria L., 161; Marmon D., 43; Mary Catherine, 134; Mary E., 161(2); Milton B., 134; Perilla, 87; S. B., 134; Sallie C., 41; Tabitha A., 161; Thomas, 118, 119; Thomas E., 90; W. H., 90; W. N., 132; Wm., 77
Warren County: (men.), 9, 16(3), 17, 18(3), 30(2), 31(2), 137, 138; (Kentucky) (men.), 7, 58, 142, 148; (North Carolina) (men.), 81(2), 82, 138, 140, 148
Warren County: (men.), 133
Warrenton: (North Carolina) (men.), 140
WASHER: Eliza, 130; James, 130
Washington: (men.), 127; (Texas) (men.), 45(2)
WASHINGTON: Jemina Booker, 124; Thomas, 78; Thos., 11, 77
Washington, Bryant Co.: (men.), 28(2)
Washington County: (men.), 58; (Texas) (men.), 48; (Virginia) (men.), 8, 58, 149
WASSON: Robt., 77
Waterhouse, Caldwell & Co.: (men.), 29
WATERS: Mary Eugenia, 159; Thomas J., 134; Westwood L., 8; Wilson L., 54
WATKINS: D. F., 41; Eliza, 92; George, 7; Jennie Mays, 41; Mary, 7; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 7; William, 7

WATSON: A. P. H., 159; Annie, 38; Coleman, 41; E. H., 41; Elizabeth, 32(2); George, 146; George (staff), 2, 50, 98; Israel, 32; Isreal, 32; J. R., 89; James H., 20; John, 41; L. E., 161; Nancy Ann, 161; Robert, 31; Sallie Abagile, 41; Simeon, 159; Virginia GOOCH (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146
WATTERSON: W. B., 35
WATTS: F. M., 90; J. H., 92; Jno., 73; Sarah Ann, 92; Wealthy Jane, 90
Wayne County: (men.), 109
Wayne County: (men.), 134
Waynesboro: (men.), 93
WEAKLEY: Colo., 108; Cornelia Virginia, 42; Josephine Jones, 92; R., 75; Robt., 78; Sam'l, 78
Weakley's Creek: (Lincoln County) (men.), 57
WEAKS: A. J., 130; J. W., 130; Mollie A., 130
WEAR: Mollie, 41
WEATHERBY: W. M., 161; William, 161
WEATHERFORD: W., 152; William, 152
WEATHERLY: Abner, 78; Mary, 161
WEATSON: David, 154
WEAVER: A. W., 134; Benjamin, 17(2); Eliza Jane, 88; J. H., 41; John, 71
WEBB: Abell, 78; D. M., 92; Drucilla, 132; George Washington, 92; Hiram, 41; Isaiah, 77; J. K. P., 134; J. T., 87; J. W., 134; James Anderson, 41; James W., 90; R. D., 134; Sallie J., 87; Thomas H., 87; W. P., 157
Webb, W. H. & Co.: (men.), 56
WEBBER: F. D., 161
WEBSTER: Daniel, 157; James D., 90; James J., 41; Joseph, 134; Martha Louise, 41; Robert Hill, 38
WEEDIN: George, 82
WELCH: Alexander, 89; Amanda, 38; Catherine, 89; Emily Jane, 38; Frances, 89; G. R., 92; J. H., 38, 41; J. W., 38; James A., 89; John, 8; Margaret C., 38; Martha J., 38; Nancy Garrett, 41; Sallie J., 38
Welles Creek: (men.), 112, 113, 114(2), 115(2), 152(3), 153(3), 154(3), 155
WELLS: Abner, 3; Alice, 42; Fannie, 41; Haydon, 111, 113(3); Henry, 62; J. J., 118; James Henry, 42; John F., 41; John J., 119; Joseph A., 92; Lucy Collier, 38; Martha Emeline, 38; Martin, 113; R. W., 9; Sarah Jane, 134; Thomas, 62; W. T., 41
Wells Creek: (men.), 112, 113(3), 114(8), 115(3), 155

WELSH: John, 61
WENTWORTH: Thomas, 135(3)
WEST: Adlade, 157; Alexander, 89; Betsy Calling, 120; C. A., 132; Carrie Lockridge, 41; Elizabeth, 89; Elizabeth Calling, 121; George T., 36; H. W., 87; Harrison, 129; J. H., 36; J. W., 132; Jenathan Pickeral, 120; Jennethan P., 120; Joel Nelson, 120, 121; John, 31, 57, 120; John Flemmon, 120, 121; Lou Ersie (Raper), 157; Malvina M., 129; Martha D., 121; Martha Dale, 120, 121; Martha P., 121; Mary LAWRENCE, 121; Matthias Starkey, 120, 121; Mercer W., 42; Milley, 129; Nancy Hazzard, 120, 121; Rody, 31; Sarah FITE, 121; Sarah F., 129; Stephen, 87; Tabitha, 120, 121; Tabitha DALE, 120, 121; Tabitha M., 120; Tabitha Milborn, 120; Tabitha Milbourne, 121; Thomas, 120(9), 121(4); Thomas (note), 121; Thomas, Sr., 120; Thomas W., 132; Thos., 120; Thos. Wilams, 120; W. C., 129; William, 57(2); William M., 119; Wilson, 89; Wm. M., 118
West Branch of Wells Creek: (men.), 114
West Brush Creek: (North Carolina) (men.), 82
West Fork of Wells Creek: (men.), 114, 115
West Tennessee District: (men.), 60
WESTBROOKS: Martha Jane, 88
WESTMORELAND: Pennie E., 41
WESTON: Frederick, 116
WHEATLEY: Wiley, 113
WHEATON: Daniel, 85(2); John, 85; John Lord, 85; Sterling, 85
WHEELER: Jean, 96; Joel, 73(2); Mary M., 134; Nath'l, 77; Thomas, 157; William, 77
WHERRY: John, 77
WHITAKER: J. C., 88; J. M., 89; John, 3(2); J. J., 77; John, Jr., 4; John, Sr., 3; L. J., 89; Mary Ann, 38; Mary Elizabeth, 89; Nannie, 104; T. R. R., 104; William, 4
WHITE: B. F., 159; C. G., 77; C. I., 41; Charlie, 105; Charlie W., 105; Daniel F., 92; David F., 92; E. E., 87; F. Marion, 159; Fannie, 36; H. L., 90; Henry, 113; J. B., 36; J. H., 87; J. J., 90; J. M. T., 38; J. W. S., 130; James L., 41; John, 77, 109, 154; Joseph L., 126; Levi, 77; M. D., 129; M. L., 134; Margaret E., 159; Mark, 103, 104(2); Mark H., 104(2); Mary Josephine, 38, 92; Matthias, 41; Minnie, 92; Nancy Alabama, 41; Nannie, 103(2), 104(2); Ophelia, 41; Pamela

- Catherine GREEN, 126; Richard, 5(2), 155; Robert H. (editor), 16; St. Leger, 41; Samuel, 140; Sarah Annie, 41; Sarah Elizabeth, 90; Stephen, 77(2); Sterling, 138; T. H., 90; W. J., 92; William H., 134; William T., 161
- White County: (*men.*), 16(2), 17(5), 18, 31(4), 32(3), 68(2), 110, 135, 136; (Illinois) (*men.*), 60(2)
- White County (*men.*), 156
- WHITED: Matilda W., 161
- WHITEHEAD: Bettie T., 90; Elizabeth, 138; James M., 89; Louisa Jane, 89; Mary T., 129; Robert, 41
- Whiteoak Creek: (*men.*), 113, 114(2), 115(2), 154(3)
- WHITER: R. R., 104
- WHITESCARVER: Maddaline, 161; R. M., 161
- WHITESHEAD: James M., 89
- WHITESIDE: David, 108; G. H., 41; G. R., 41; James, 108; Richard C., 108; Robert C., 108; Thomas, 108(2); William, 108(2), 113
- WHITESIDES: Jinkins, 77
- Whitesides & Overton: (*men.*), 77
- WHITFIELD: Elener, 102; Henry, 42; Jennie Vaughn, 42; S. C., 159; T. H., 159
- WHITFORD: C. C., 130; Jennie, 130; Jesse, 151
- WHITLEY: Drury A., 159; James, 41
- WHITLY: Lewis, 77
- WHITMEL: Thomas B., 59
- WHITMELL: Ann, 59
- WHITSETT: James, 77; Sarah E., 38
- WHITSON: Ann, 59; Carrie Lee, 134; James, 59; W. V., 4; William V. sr., 134
- WHITTAKER: John Harrison, 89; Mary A., 134; Sue A., 88
- WHITTEN: G. W., 134
- WHITTHORNE: Rebecca Watson, 41
- WHITTINGTON: Daniel J., 4
- WHITTLE: Ninon, 77
- WHITUS: R. L., 92
- WHITWELL: Mary M., 41
- WHITWORTH: Anna, 7; Edward, 7; Findall, 8; James, 55; Samuel, 7
- WHOOTON: Charles, 48; John, 48; Nancy, 48; Riley, 48; Thomas, 48; Vicy Jane, 48; William, 48
- WIDICK: C. W., 90
- WIGGS: Jennie L., 38; Mary Jane, 92; T. W., 92
- WILBORN: James, 77
- WILCOX: Charles B., 152; William I. A., 38
- Wild Cat Fork Branch: (Spartanburg) (*men.*), 58
- WILDRIDGE: Edmund, 84
- WILEMAN: Manly, 71
- WILEMON: Wahala, 20
- WILEY: William H., 41
- WILHITE: E. M., 89; Halliad, 157; Rebecca Narcissa, 89
- WILHOIT: J. W., 43
- WILFORD: T. J., 87
- WILKERSON: A. V., 161; G. W., 90; Howell, 61; Lucinda, 90; William, 85; Zariak J., 38
- Wilkinson County: (Mississippi Territory) (*men.*), 9
- WILKES: Annie Lou, 122, 123; B. L., 122(2), 123; B. L., Jr., 122; B. L., Sr., 123; Dora Davis, 41; Effie, 38; Elvira O., 41; Florence A., 134; Ida O., 122(2), 123; Ido O., 122; James H., 41; John L., 41; M. E., 38; Maggie, 123; Maggie Elizabeth SMITH, 122; Mat M., 122; N. M., 123; Nim, 41; Sara E., 122; Sara E., 122; Sara E. MOORE, 122; Ulyses L., 132; Walter Samuel, 123
- Wilkes County: (North Carolina) (*men.*), 7
- WILKINS: James M., 41
- WILKINSON: Charles W., 132; George H., 92; Octavine, 92; Thomas J., 132
- Wilkinson County: (Mississippi Territory) (*men.*), 60, 61
- WILKS: John T., 132; Josephine, 132; Sallie Gibson, 132; Sarah J., 90
- WILLAFORD: Jordon, 77; Robt., 77
- WILLARD: D. B., 161; I. N., 28; J. M., 25; J. N., 25; Lissie, 161
- WILLEFORD: Robert P., 92
- WILLIAMS: A. D. W., 109; A. H., 92; A. J., 157; Adeline, 161; Alexander L. P., 90; Almedius D. W., 109(5); Anderson, 161; Ann, 92; Ben, 41; Benjamin, 138; Bettie, 161; Caleb, 152; Charity Bourne, 42; Charles, 113; D. S., 134; D. T., 161; Daniel, 61; David, 77; David H., 137; Dixon, 35; Dorothy (author), 95; Dorothy (contributor), 73; Dorothy (editor), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Edward, 152; Eliza, 92; Eliza A., 132; Elizabeth Francis, 120(2); F. S., 130; Fannie, 161; Freeman, 78; G. H., 92; G. L., 42; G. W., 88; Gale (contributor), 30, 83; Gale (staff), 2, 50, 98, 146; Gustavus Pitts Manfield, 120; H. T., 132, 161; Harriet, 159; Henry, 159; Isaac, 151; J. A., 134; J. B., 42; J. H., 161; J. J., 4; J. M., 87; J. T., 157; James H., 129; James W., 159; Jemina WOODSON, 125; Jesse Wesley, 92; John, 113, 138; John C., 92; Joseph F., 132; Joseph P., 42; Joshua, 113, 152(2); Kibbie, 161; Kitty, 92; L. F., 129; Lodwick, 77; Lou Anne, 42; Lyle, 46; M. P., 38; Margaret Jane, 41; Mary, 89; Mary SMITH, 82; Mary M., 41; Mrs. Robert, 34; N. J., 130; Nackie, 161; Nancy, 30(2), 89; Nancy Manuriah, 92; Nash, 92; Oliver, 3, 57; P. H., 71; Polly Ann, 129; Rachel A., 161; Robert D., 125; Sallie, 82(2); Sampson, 16(6); Sampson B., 120(2), 121; Sarah, 81; Sarah Amanda, 120; Sarah E., 92; Sarah Katherine, 41; Simon, 78; Solomon, 153; Stanfield F., 159; Sterling Madison, 120; Sydney, 137; Tabitha M., 120, 121; Tabitha Milbourne WEST, 121; Thomas, 121; Thomas M. Mtd., 42; Thomas Samuel, 41; Thos., 77; Tom C., 82; W. B. M., 21; W. J., 161; W. M., 157; William B., 92; Wm., 77; Wm. P., 157; Wm. W., 5; Wright, 3(3), 4
- Williams Burgh (sic): (*men.*), 18
- Williamsburg: (*men.*), 16(2), 17(2), 18(2)
- WILLIAMSON: Jane, 106(2); Lula, 105(2), 106(4); W. H., 93(2); W. R., 43, 105(2), 106(3), 107
- Williamson County: (*men.*), 3, 7, 9, 44(2), 47, 48(3), 57(2), 58(3), 59, 62, 85(3), 96(3), 138(2), 139(3), 157; (Illinois) (*men.*), 144
- WILLIFORD: Simon, 78; William, 77
- WILLIS: Sallie N., 42; Thomas W., 90; William M., 41
- WILLOUGHBY: Frances C. Marshall, 42
- WILLS: Aaron, 4; Benj. D., 77; Charles, 77; H. J., 161; Harden, 77; James, 77; Jas., 11
- WILLSON: E. W., 90
- WILSON: A. R., 42; Adam, 116; Alice B., 41; Benjamin, 58; Benjamin T., 159; C. B., 20; C. J., 90; C. S., 5; Captain, 6; Celey Ann, 130; Crocket, 161; David, 138(2); David H., 92; E. S., 4; Ed, 161; Elisha, 90; Eliza Melvin, 159; Emma Fox, 38; H. R., 92; Henry, 134; Isaac W., 38; J. C., 90; J. W., 90; Jack, 43; James, 4; James, Jr., 138; Jas., 77; Jno. A., 18(2); John, 60, 77; John A., 77; John Milton, 159; John W., 92; Joseph P., 88; Josephus C., 90; Joshua, 138; Kate, 161; M. H., 134; Manervia, 87; Margarete, 90; Marina V., 42; Martha S., 159; Mary, 43; Mary E., 90, 159; Mary Elizabeth, 90; Nancy, 47; Nancy Julie, 88; Overton, 87; Reubin, 159; Robert, 58, 60(2); Samuel, 58(2), 77; Samuel
- Franklin, 132; Sanford, 138; Sarah Elizabeth, 42; Shirley (book reviewer), 2, 46, 50, 95, 98, 143, 146; Shirley (officer), 2, 50, 98, 146; Thomas, 68; Thomas H., 92; Thomas J., 92; Thomas Wesley, 134; Verera Kathern, 20; W. Irene, 70(4); W. J., 157; William J., 137; William T., 132; William W., 159
- Wilson County: (*men.*), 7, 8, 9, 33, 47(3), 54, 57, 60, 96, 109, 121, 122(3), 126(5), 140(2), 141, 148, 149(3)
- Wilson County (*men.*), 159
- WILY: John, 41
- WIMBERLEY: Ida May, 130
- WIMBERLY: Isaac, 77; John S. P., 130
- Winchester: (*men.*), 34(5), 35, 67, 68(3), 69, 93, 103(2)
- WINCHESTER: Daid (sic), 8; David, 8; George, 8(2); James, 8(2); Richard, 8(2); Stephen, 8(2); William, 8(2)
- Winchester Cum. Presbyterian Church: (*men.*), 34
- Winchester, District of: (*men.*), 17(2)
- Winchester Female Academy: (*men.*), 35
- WINDLE: Mary Clementine, 87; Matilda, 77; W. W., 87; William, 77
- WINDROW: Henry, 77; John, 77; Wyatt, 92
- WINFIELD: Minerva M., 90
- WINFREE: B. C., 129; Mary S., 129
- WINFREY: Reubin O., 92; W. B., 129
- WINHAM: James, 132
- WINN: John, 78; Peter, 78; William Riley, 38; Wilson, 42
- WINNE: Ransom L., 63
- WINSETT: German, 77
- WINSTEAD: Charles, 84
- WINTERS: John A., 90
- WISE: Mary Ann, 43
- WISEMAN: Audley, 134; Howell, 132; John W., 132; Robert C., 43; Sarah F., 134; W. Y., 132
- WISENER: F. H., 87; Susan Joanna, 87
- WISER: Dave P., 19; Docie, 92; J. M., 89; William H., 92
- WITHERSPOON: Gaines Cicero, 161
- WITTINGTON: Susan E., 41
- WITTY: Sallie Ann (Jewell), 161
- WILLIAMSON: A. K., 89
- WOGDALL: Wesley C., 92
- WOGDFIN: Mary E., 92
- Wolf River: (*men.*), 110
- WOMACK: A. E., 134; F. G., 134; J. M., 36; James J., 134; Milanda, 134; Nannie, 36; William D., 132; William H., 129
- WOOD: Adelia C., 89; David

Thompson, 92; Hugh, 57(2), 58; Ira G., 103(2); James, 38; Jane Margaret, 52; John P., 87; Lodica D., 92; Margaret CAIN, 57; Mary T., 92; Reubin, 78; S. O., 35; W. B., 41; William D., 134
 WOODALL: Ada, 90; Lemina, 38; Mary Allen, 42; Thomas C., 90; W. P., 38; Wiley W., 42; Wm., 77
 WOODARD: A. B., 4(2); Elizabeth, 102; G. B., 99; Gilford, 105(2), 106, 107; M. W., 4(2); R. S., 4; W. R., 43
 WOODCOCK: Thomas, 73
 WOODMORE: John F., 42
 WOODROOF: Lucretia, 92
 WOODRUFF: Jesse, 3(2); W. F., 43
 WOODRUM: William S., 161
 WOODS: G. W., 43; J. B., 134; Joseph, 78; S. O., 35; Samuel, 83, 84; Thos., 77
 Woods & Co.: (men.), 25, 29
 WOODSON: Archibald, 124(2); Clarice SCURRY, 125; Elizabeth, 124; Elizabeth H., 124(2); Frances W. HUNT, 125; Henrietta D., 124, 125; Howell, 124; Howell H., 124, 125; J. N., 42; James G., 124, 125; Jemina, 125; Julia Ann BINKLEY, 125; Lewis, 124; Lewis M., 124, 125; Lucinda Hannah, 125; Martha Ann, 124, 125; Nancy E. H., 124, 125; Peter, 124(5); Peter H., 124, 125(2); Sarah, 124; Sarah H., 124; Thomas J., 124, 125(2); Thomas S., 42; Wilmoth S. THOMAS, 125
 WOODWARD: M. W., 4; Mary A., 38; W. J., 132
 WOOLARD: Fannie, 161
 WOOLAVER: Mary E., 38
 WOOLBRIGHT: Randle, 42
 WOOLDRIDGE: Edmond, 116
 WOOLLARD: M. B., 161
 WOOTEN: Bailey P., 92; Mary Ann, 89; Parlee, 129; W. B., 129
 WOOTTEN: William B., 129
 Worcester County: (Maryland) (men.), 120
 Worcester (sic) County: (Maryland) (men.), 62
 WORD: Benjamin, 77; Jeremiah, 77; Jesse, 77; R. Q., 92; William, 77
 WORDING: Joseph W., 66
 WORK: Polley, 77
 WORKMAN: I. E., 41
 WORLEY: Arrie Malinda, 157; David, 87; James, 157; Lucy Elender, 132
 WORNICK: John, 77
 WORSHAM: William, 7
 WORTHAM: W. E., 130
 WORTHEY: Payton, 138
 WORTHINGTON: Samuel sr., 133
 WRAY: A. E., 161; Emily F., 132; George F., 132; Mary Elizabeth, 161

WRIGHT: —, 30; Andrew J., 159; C. B., 36; D. L., 132; Elender Bethena, 134; Eliza, 30; Elizabeth, 92; Isaac, 38, 77; J. G., 159; Jacob, 77; James, 30(5); James S., 161; James W., 134; John, 30(17), 77; John Thomas, 41; Joseph B., 41; Lillie Mai, 159; Martha Jane, 41; Martha S., 161; Mary J., 132; Moses W., 161; Nancy, 30; Nancy Caroline, 157; Penelope E., 132; R. B., 132; R. Jane, 161; Rachel Ann, 161; Rev., 122; Richard, 78; S. F., 134; Sallie J., 41; Sallie Jane, 41; Sarah A., 41; Scoggins, 132; Susan Adeline, 41; Thomas, 152; Thomas P., 92; Thomas W., 92; Thompson, 77; William N., 41
 WRYE: William H., 161
 Wyandotte: (Michigan) (men.), 96
 WYATT: Ann, 47; I. W., 130; Isham, 116; James, 153; James, Jr., 153; James, Sr., 153; John, 153; Mary Adaline, 130; Richard, 4; Robert, 153; Zuhariah, 153
 WYLLIE: Allen L., 132
 WYLLY: Harris K., 73
 WYNN: Belle, 90; Mourning, 59
 WYNN: John H., 161; Sallie A., 161
 Wythe County: (Virginia) (men.), 60(2)
 ✕
 X [Cross] Creek: (men.), 112, 151(3), 152(2)
 ♃
 YARBOROUGH: David, 57; Helen M. DOHERBY, 57
 YARBROUGH: Davis, 116; G. W., 38; Humphrey, 152; J. M., 38; J. S., 38; Joel, 116; John E., 90; Lucy, 38; Miles, 130; N. E., 130; Samuel, 154
 YARDLEY: Benj., 78; Thomas, 78
 YATES: Emma L., 42; J. H., 90; Larkin, 133; Lydia Jane, 90
 YEAL: Nancy, 71
 YEAMAN: Minerva, 129
 YEARMAN: R. H., 129
 YEARY: John, 61
 YEATMAN: H. Y., 29; John, 54
 YELL: Moses, 78
 Yellow Creek Valley: (Houston County Tennessee) (men.), 47
 YOE (or YEWS): Nathaniel, 58
 YOKLEY: E. M., 134
 YORK: Lizzie, 134; Margaret Rachel, 159
 York County: (South Carolina) (men.), 57
 York District: (South Carolina) (men.), 142
 YOUNG: Alexander, 67(2); Austin Clatworthy, 135; Catherine Annette, 157; Charles C., 157;

Dovell, 153; E. J., 134; Frances, 92; Frances Elizabeth, 129; J. A., 92; J. B., 161; J. W., 89; James, 78; James E., 87; Jas., 78; John, 4; Lillie Margaret, 92; Mary, 157; Mary Elizabeth, 161; Mary L., 161; Narcissa, 132; Ophelia Elizabeth, 161; Rhoda Ann, 41; W. C., 92; William L., 41; William P., 118, 119; William "Strawbridge", 135; Wright, 132
 YOUNGBLOOD: B. F., 134; Thos., 78; W. E., 134
 YOUNT: John, 149
 YOUREE: Anthony P., 132; David L., 92; Francis, 13; George C., 92; Henry, 132; Joseph, 78;

Patrick S., 132; Sallie Watkins, 92; W. H., 92
 YOURIE: Frances, 78; Francis, Jr., 78

Z

ZACHARY: Joshua, 78
 ZOLLICOFFER: George, 141
 Zollicoffer: James, 61
 ZOLLICOFFER: James, 141; John J., 141
 ZWINGLE: C. C., 134

Unknown Last Name:

—: Eugenia, 96; George, 7; John, 44(2); John D. G., 27; Lucy (?) (men.), 21; Marley, 30; Thomas, 7(2); Vivian, 96; William, 7

Notice to all Patrons!



I HAVE been obliged by the sheer Weight of Fatigue to quit my Post, & repair to My Dwelling - house, until I have fully recovered My Usual Composure. All Patrons will find Me of a cheerful Demeanor, and in Readiness for Business or Consultation, upon a return.



Hand Set And Printed at the Printing and Post Office in Williamsburg, Virginia.

— DWP

THE JOURNAL

Members of the Society are encouraged to submit *unpublished* primary source material of Middle Tennessee genealogical and historical importance to be considered for inclusion in the *Journal*. The data can be in the form of county records, cemetery accounts, Bible records, journals/diaries, "how-to" articles of broad interest, or historical facts. Family histories that are well documented and pertain to the Middle Tennessee area will also be considered. Photographs, drawings, maps, and other illustrations can accompany the article and are encouraged. Complete and specific sources in the proper form should be used in the submitted material. *Material should be limited to a published length of approximately five typeset pages.*

Please make sure handwriting is legible or the document is typed. Include your name, address, and phone number on the manuscript. If using a computer, save the file in *Rich Text Format* [.RTF], *Generic DOS ASCII* [.TXT], *WordPerfect 5.1 or 6.0*, or *MSWord word processing format* and enclose the disk, along with a *printed copy* of the article. *References/footnotes should be in the form of end notes and placed at the end of the article.* Once submitted, there can be no rewriting by the author except by request of the editor. The right to edit material for presentation, grammar, and form is reserved by the editorial staff, and all material submitted becomes the property of the Society.

Journal articles are to be sent directly to the Journal Editor at the address given under Journal Submissions on this page.

It is the submitter's responsibility to secure permission from any person or company who may own the original record or publication rights. The Society or Editor cannot assume responsibility for errors of fact or infringement of copyrights by contributors. The

opinions expressed in the *Journal* are of the individual contributors and do not necessarily reflect the opinions of the Society or the editorial staff.

JOURNAL SUBMISSIONS

Send to Dorothy Williams Potter, Editor, 200 Sheffield Place, Nashville, TN 37215-3235. *It is important that the instructions contained on this page are read prior to submitting an article.*

QUERIES

Address: Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society Queries, P. O. Box 330948, Nashville, TN 37203-7507. Be short and concise. Capitalize, underline or highlight all surnames. It is not the Query Editor's responsibility to locate the names you wish to be included if your query is long and rambling. Make sure your name and complete address are shown on the query sheet.

Queries will be included in order of receipt as space permits.

BOOK REVIEWS

Books should be sent directly to Mrs. Shirley Wilson, Book Review Editor, 106 Leeward Point, Hendersonville, TN 37075. All materials become property of the review editor to be distributed as appropriate.

DUES PAYMENT, QUERIES, BACK ISSUE ORDERS, CHANGE OF ADDRESS, or QUESTIONS

Address all to Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, Inc., P. O. Box 330948, Nashville, TN 37203-7507. Do not send *Journal* submissions to the post office box.

Available back issues of *Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History*

Volumes 1 & 2	\$8 per yearly volume set, \$2 per issue
Volumes 3 & 4	\$14 per yearly volume set, \$3.50 per issue
Volumes 5 & 6	\$16 per yearly volume set, \$4.00 per issue
Volumes 7-11	\$18 per yearly volume set, \$4.50 per issue
Volume 12 forward	\$20 per yearly volume set, \$5.00 per issue

Include \$3.00 postage & handling per yearly volume set or \$1.50 for individual issue
Send check or money order with your request for specific issue(s) to:

Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, Inc.

P. O. Box 330948
Nashville, TN 37203-7507

MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P. O. Box 330948, NASHVILLE, TN 37203-7507

Membership Application or Renewal Form

[may be photocopied]

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip plus 4 _____

Phone _____ e-mail address _____ Fax _____

Use computer for genealogical purposes? yes ☐ no ☐ Software used _____

New Membership ☐ Renewal ☐

All current yearly memberships include four issues of the *Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History*. Dues are \$20.00 per membership year if paid prior to the beginning of fiscal year on June 1. If joining or renewing after this date, dues are \$20.00 plus \$3.00 for mailing of back issues of the Journal for the current membership year. Applications or renewals received after March 15 of the current fiscal year will be accepted for the next fiscal year beginning on June 1. Make check or money order payable to Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society (MTGS).



MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P. O. Box 330948

Nashville, TN 37203-7507

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit No. 3229
Nashville, TN

Address Service Requested